

O'NEAL

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

O'Neal 5

Aericka Brendon 988
 Christopher Lee 1054
 Clarence (Kit) Noble 845
 Cleon Wayland 365, 526
 Franklin 526
 Gregg Noble 845, 988
 Hannah Bright 1054
 Harvey Dewey 527
 Jeannie Leigh 845, 987, 988
 Leora M. 527
 Lillian Mozelle 390, 661
 Mary Virginia 527
 Otha Noble 845
 Thad 661
 Vida Althea 524, 774

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Granson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
 Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character: △

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh and other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for NEW LIGHT TOWNSHIP

△ { **New Light** - J. W. Allen, W. E. Allen, J. B. Bailey, W. M. Brinkley, W. F. Byrd, S. A. Cannady, C. E. Davis, L. D. Emery, B. M. Harrison, J. B. Hobgood, I. W. Jones, E. B. Keith, Henry Keith, J. H. Keith, J. T. Lowrey, Terrell Lowrey, J. S. Mangum, A. D. Oneal, H. M. Oneal, W. N. Oneal, J. W. Pearce, E. M. Perry, George W. Perry, J. D. Pleasants, J. W. Powell, W. J. Ray, Z. T. Ray, J. N. Rochelle, R. C. Sandling, W. D. Sandling, J. K. Stephenson, J. H. Watkins, J. C. Wilkins.

ADDIE O'NEAL

ADDIE

O'NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 23 DEC 1999 Zelulon, NC

I. Alvin Lloyd Naron, Sr m&l) Addie O'Neal

A. Franklin Roosevelt Naron, Sr
m&l) Audrey Morris

**Franklin Roosevelt Naron
Sr.**

Franklin "Frank" Roosevelt Naron Sr., 69, of Raleigh, died Wednesday, Dec. 15. Funeral service was Saturday, Dec. 18, at Green Pines Baptist Church, Knightdale. Burial was at Selma Memorial Gardens, Selma.

He was a retired assignment supervisor with Southern Bell. He was preceded in death by his father, Alvin Lloyd Naron Sr., and a brother, Alvin Lloyd Naron Jr.

Surviving: wife, Audrey "Peggy" Morris Naron; mother, Addie O'Neal Naron of Middlesex; daughter, Renate N. Snipes and her husband, Danny, of Raleigh; son, Frank Naron Jr. and his wife, Michele, of Charlotte; four grandchildren; brothers, Hester Naron of Inman, S.C., Jerry Naron of Raleigh.

Memorial contributions may be made to Green Pines Baptist Church Building Fund, 1498 Hodge Road, Knightdale 27545.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

I. -- O'NEAL and Martha Whitley

A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie --

1. Lester O'Neal and Flora --

a. Tommy O'Neal

2. Mike O'Neal

3. Jessie O'Neal

4. Earlie B. O'Neal

5. Will O'Neal

6. Magalene O'Neal and -- Elliott

7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and -- Holder

8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and -- Atkinson

9. Algie Mae O'Neal and -- Hinton

10. Willie A. O'Neal

11. Chester B. O'Neal

① The Zebulon Record 17 APR 1986 Zebulon, NC

Alfred Benjamin O'Neal

Alfred Benjamin "Al" O'Neal, 56, of Wendell, a retired U.S. Air Force master sergeant and a salesman at Al Smith Buick, died Wednesday, April 9. Funeral was at 3 p.m. Friday, April 11, at Corinth Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery with Masonic rites.
Surviving: Mrs. Florence Pearson O'Neal; stepsons, Derrill LeCroy

of Fayetteville, William LeCroy of Tallahassee, Fla.; brother, Nelson O'Neal of Zebulon; sisters, Mrs. Margie O. Carter of Wendell, Mrs. Annie Pearl O. Woodard of Raleigh; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1955 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal

2. Mable O'Neal

md () - - Uzzell

3. Ocie O'Neal

4. Jessie O'Neal

5. David O'Neal

B. Madgelene O'Neal md () - - Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () - - Holder

D. Algia O'Neal md () - - Hinnant

E. Willie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgelene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. -- O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie --
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora --
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and -- Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and -- Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and -- Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and -- Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

○ See H 13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey DRPH

I. Perry Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U subclass
- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Abby --

a. Ashley Danielle O'Neal

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal ↑

3. Lyndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

① Zebulon Record THUR 5 AUG 1979 Zebulon, NC

I. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, SR

m & () MARY L

A. ANN O'NEAL
m & () - - HORTON

B. ROBERT O'NEAL

C. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, JR

Mary L. O'Neal

Mary L. O'Neal, 83, of Louisburg, died Wednesday, July 28, at Brit-thaven of Louisburg. Graveside service was Saturday, July 31, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Ann Horton of Zebulon; sons, Robert O'Neal of Zebu-lon, Harold T. O'Neal of Williamsburg, Va., Richard L. O'Neal of Smithfield, Furman G. O'Neal Jr. of Nashville, Tenn.; three sisters; three brothers.

Contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, Suite 125, Raleigh 27604.

Arrangements by Lancaster Funeral Home.

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → ¹William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
Church Cem., Near Wintersville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 (?)
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 (?) d
1 JUN 1939 (?) md 22 SEP 1933 (?) Fannie Dora
Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 (?) Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Ora Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
Herman Hubert Pellard
(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marmen Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 (?)
d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 (?) Virginia
Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 (?) Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Daughters

ANNIE LOVIE O'NEAL (2) Benjamin W/
Willie W Subdan

① Annie O'Neal mtd — Waters. Annie O'Neal
Waters is a correspondent. She is dau of
William Benjamin and Mary Fey (W) O'Neal,
gd of Sidney Nobler W, ggd of Moses W
b 1831. See Moses W b 1831 for relationships

② See NDS Temple Records pg 20 - obtained by RPA 15 SEP 1978.
These records on Sidney Nobler W b 1860 Franklin
Co, NC were filed by Mary M. P. Root on behalf
of family representative Annie L ^{Lovie,} O'Neal
Waters.

③ RPA Conclusion 4 MAY 1999

I. Mary Fey W of the Benjamin W/ Willie W Subdan
- William Moses W line
A. Annie Lovie O'Neal

○ See It# 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal & RPM

I. Mary Lucy U of the Benjamin U / Willie U subclass
- William Moses U line

A. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916 (Near Bell Arthur,
Pitt Co, NC) md 9 MAY 1936 (Leont Head, Pitt Co,
Greenville, NC) Asa Stanley Waters. "R", b
b 14 DEC 1917, son of Edward Stanley Waters
and Florence Ulena Turner

1. Asa Stanley Waters, Jr "R" b 21 AUG 1938 (Near Farmville,
Pitt Co, NC) md 12 NOV 1959 (?) Betty Gay Logan
2. William Edward Waters b 10 MAR 1940 (Near Farmville,
Pitt Co, NC) md 9 JUN 1958 (?) Peggy Faye Neal
3. Henry Thomas Waters b 4 DEC 1942 (Bogue Sound,
Currituck Co, NC) md 6 MAY 1967 (?) Carolyn Louise Adams
4. Joseph Earl Waters b 11 JUN 1944 (Bell Arthur,
Pitt Co, NC) md 23 AUG 1970 (?) Debra Gail Whitley
Joseph died 20 JAN 1976

Supplementary information from It# 2 FEB 1980 ALO & RPM

- #1 "Asa" lives in Ft Myers, FL & is a Plant Mgr for a phone
co, also Bishop of Ft Myers ward
- #2 "William" is a Pelueman in Farmville, NC
- #3 "Henry" lives in SC in Black Horse Run section near
Pineville, SC - works for Union Carbide Co.
- #4 "Joseph" was killed in an accident where he works
- He was a Manager of a Rock Quarry in Fredericks-
burg, VA. He left 3 beautiful children.

ANNIE ONEAL

27 APR 1978

Extracted 4 MAY 1979 - RPU

MRS ANNIE O WATERS
2817 JACKSON DR
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

ROCKY
MT. NC
POST MARK

- △ Husband James Wainwright
- Born 1901
- Died 23 July
- △ Married 20 Dec. 1931
- △ Husbands Father William Wainwright
- △ Wife Addie Mae Upchurch
- Birth 25 Sept. 1913
- Died 10 Jan. 1934

Place Pitt Co. N.C.
 " Pitt Memorial Hospital, Greenville, N.C.
 " Home of WM. & Mary O'Neal Near Winterville, N. C.
 Husbands Mother Deliah
 Place Near Greenville N. C.

- △ Wife Father Sidney Nobles Upchurch Mother Mary Susan Arnold
- △ 1- Daughter Mary Ella Wainwright Born 5 Sept. 1933 Died 27 Oct. 1948 Age 15 - School Bus Accident

- △ Lawrence Jones Husband
- △ Married Esther Upchurch 9 Dec. 1923
- Moved to Hopewell Virginia

Pitt Co. N.C.
 Born 1908

- △△ Esther and Lawrence Jones had one Daughter I dont remember her name .My Husband and I Carried my
- △△ Mother to visit Esther and Lawrence On thanksgiving Day in 1948 . Her Daughter was about twelve
- Years old then.

- △+△ Esther and Lawrence Jones are both deceased. I dont have their death dates, but I saw one of
- △ Lawrence's Sisters up town and asked about Esther, and she told me Esther was dead .I already
- △ knew that Lawrence was dead .

- △△ My Mother Mary Lecy Upchurch , Lived with her uncle William and aunt Mollie Upchurch ,after her
- △△ Mothers Death Until she was Eighteen years old . Her Dad Remarried , and she came to live with
- △ her dad here in Pitt Co. I remember one of her cousins Clayton Upchurch, He came
- △ and lived with Granddad and helped him farm a few years after Esther and Lawrence ,moved away.

- I hope this information will be of benefit in your research work .If I get any more Information
- on my Great ~~great~~ GrandFather line I will Send It to you, and I would appreciate hearing from you
- If you get any more Information on the Upchurch, line. I am planning to go to the Genealogy library
- In kinston, N. C. Our Church has one there for the members ,in our Staketo use .

- Sincere Thanks.
 □ Annie O. Waters

□ Excuse my poor typing But I think it will be easier
 □ to read than my handwriting.

Husband ^Δ William Benjamin O'Neal Married Mary Lecy Upchurch 23 Sept. 1908
 Born 13 May 1882 Place Pitt Co. N. C.
 Died 9 Feb. 1944 " Pitt Co. Hospital , Greenville, N.C.
 Buried Place Reedy Branch ,Church.Near Winterville. N.C.
 Husbands Father ^Δ Thomas Redmond O'Neal Husbands Mother ^Δ Salina Jewell Jinnett

Wife ^Δ Mary Lecy Upchurch Place Nash Co. N.C.
 Born 23 Dec. 1887 " " " "
 Died 3 April 1961 " Memorial Hospital , Kinston. N. C.
 Buried Reedy Branch Church .Near Winterville, N. C.

Wife's Father ^Δ Sidney Nobles Upchurch Wife's Mother ^Δ Cornelia Ella Wilder

Children Of ^Δ William & ^Δ Mary O'Neal		Children
1_ M_ ^Δ Thomas Jefferson O'Neal	Born ^Δ 5 June 1909 Died 1 June 1939 Married ^Δ Fannie Dora Gregory 22 Sept. 1933	^Δ Thomas Graham ^Δ Sidney Redmon <u>^Δ William Earl</u>
2_ M- ^Δ Henry Sidney O'Neal	Born ^Δ 15 Sept. 1912 Married ^Δ Sarah Elizabeth Willoughby 2 March 1934	4 Sons & 7 Dau.
3- F- ^Δ Ora Belle O'Neal	Born 16 Aug. 1914 Married ^Δ Herman Hicks Pollard 25 June 1937	2 Sons & 3 Dau.
4- F- ^Δ Annie Lovie O'Neal	Born 4 Aug. 1916 Married ^Δ Asa R. Waters 9 May 1936	4 Sons-
5- M- ^Δ Marvin Smith O'Neal	Born 29 June 1918 Died 1 June 1918	
6- M- ^Δ William Benjamin O'Neal Jr.	Born 31 July 1920 Died 5 Feb. 1949 Married ^Δ Virginia Dixon 24 Dec. 1947	1 Dau.
7- ^Δ Lecy Mae O'Neal	Born 20 Sept. 1922 Married ^Δ Kelley Roscove Nobles 12 Jan. 1940	2 Dau.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND [△] Asa "R." Stanley WatersBorn 14 Dec. 1917 Place Near Bell Arthur, N.c. Pitt t Co.

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. 9 May 1936 Place Pitt Co. court house , Greenville, N. C.

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER Edward Stanley WatersHUSBAND'S MOTHER [△] Flarence Ulena TurnerHUSBAND'S
OTHER WIVES

Husband

Wife

Ward
Examiners: 1.
2.Stake or
Mission**WIFE** [△] Annie Lovie O'NealBorn 4 Aug. 1916 Place Near Bell Arther, N. C. Pitt Co.

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER William Benjamin O'NealWIFE'S MOTHER [□] Mary Lecy UpchurchWIFE'S OTHER
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	[△] Asa "R." Stanley Waters Jr.	21	Aug.	1938	Near Farmville, N. C.	Pitt, Co.		12 Nov. 1959			
2 M	[△] William Edward Waters	10	Mar.	1940	" " "	" "		9 June 1958			
3 M	[△] Henry Thomas Waters	4	Dec.	1942	Bogue Sound .N.C.	Carteret,		6 May 1967			
4 M	[△] Joseph Earl Waters	11	June,	1944	Bell Arthur	Pitt Co. N. C.		23 Aug. 1970		20 Jan. 1976	
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

2

ANNIE ONEAL

Extradition
Completed
4 MAR 1999
RPA

①

2 FEB 1980
(POST MARK)

Dear Mr. Upchurch.

I am very sorry it took me so long to answer your letter of 23 Dec. - it came during the Christmas rush. But words cannot express my appreciation to you for all the work and information you have given to me. I really will appreciate you presenting my linkage problem in your Bulletin when it goes out. I will be thankful for any future assistance you can give me concerning my ancestors line. Keep up the good work and may the Lord bless you and guide you in your endeavors. I sincerely hope you a great success on the Upchurch Bulletin. You are preparing at this time. I have been busy for the last 3 or 4 ~~months~~ ^{months} writing my family history. It recalls a lot of pleasant memories + a lot of Dad memories - I want to have it made into a book when I have completed it. I don't type very fast. I have been thinking to have it recorded on tape also. If it turns out O.K. I want my family members to have a copy of it. I don't really know anything about you.

And your family but I would like to know more about you. I feel you are a very good friend to have helped me so much on my Genealogy. I'm 63 years old and have lived to see a lot of changes in the way of how we live thru - inventions + industries. I have four sons - no daughters ^{but one lived} in Fort Myers Fla. He is plant manager for Telephone Co. in that Area. Also Bishop of Fort Myers Ward. ~~son~~. William 2nd son is a Police man in Farmville, N.C. 3rd son Henry J. lives in South Carolina - works for union Carbide Co. Lives in Black Horse run - section near Pineville S.C. my 4th son Joseph was killed in a accident where he worked, as manager of Rock Quarry in Fredricksburg Va. He left 3 very beautiful children. This happened on Jan 20, 1976. It was just a year later to the day when I received my first letter from you. B which I am deeply grateful to you for writing to me. May the Lord bless you always

Sincerely
 Annie Waters
 2817 JACKSON DR.
 GREENVILLE, NC 27834-

Δ
 Δ
 -
 Δ
 Δ
 Δ
 -
 -
 Δ
 Δ
 Δ
 -
 -
 Δ+Δ
 Δ+Δ
 Δ

ANNIE LOVIE O'NEAL

All
extracted
- complete
4 MAY 1999
- RPU

2817 Jackson Dr
Greenville, N.C.

Jan. 19, 1969

↳ [19 JAN 1980 - RPU]

Dear Mr Upchurch,

I am very sorry to have waited so long to answer your letter of December. I am very sorry I can't give you the information you need so badly. I am inclosing all the information I have on my Great Granddad's family. all I know is the names of his children and his wife nome - I don't know any of my Great Granddads brothers or sisters. A trained Genealogist went to Raleigh and got what information I have - ~~no~~ it might very well be information there on your Great Granddad. (also John Winton Upchurch) if the records were searched for him since they were born in, N.C. The County records are sent into the capital of the state at Raleigh, N.C. My Granddad Sidney Upchurch's first wife died when my mother was about two years old and he came to Pitt Co. to live. My mother came to Pitt Co. to live when she was 18 years old with her father and stepmother. Do I really never knew her people, if she were living I could have got the information from her.

I hope to go to Raleigh this summer to do some research work and if I go I'll check the records for your ancestors - they probably do link into my line. it could be the ~~very~~ lead I need to find my Great Granddads Brothers & Sisters. My mother was reared by an uncle William Upchurch after her mother died. Her Granddad lived with them also when he was old. He was a school teacher since my mother was an only child by his first wife. There just don't seem to be any one for me to turn to for information but if I can get any new information I'll send it on to you.

Sincerely
Annie O. Waters

P.S. my mother had an uncle Calvin Upchurch its a family name, also William & Henry.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Wndsr, Vrmn
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND *Moses upchurch*

Born *18 31* *Aug. (39) 1870* Place *Franklin Co. North Carolina*

Chr. _____ Place _____

Marr. *20 Nov. 1857* Place *Franklin Co. North Carolina*

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER *?* HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Husband _____

Wife _____

Ward 1. _____

Examiners: 2. _____

Stake or _____

Mission _____

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD _____

FAMILY REPRESENTATIVE _____

RELATION OF F.R. TO HUSBAND _____ RELATION OF F.R. TO WIFE _____

WIFE *Maria Perdue*

Born *18 34* *Aug (36) 1870* Place *Franklin Co. N.C.*

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

REC'D BY RPY FROM CALLIO KELLY 11 OCT 82

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

BAPTIZED (DATE)	ENDOWED (DATE)	SEALED (Date & Temple) WIFE TO HUSBAND
HUSBAND		
WIFE		

SEALED (Date & Temple) CHILDREN TO PARENTS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
	<i>7 Julia upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>	<i>abt.</i>	<i>1852</i>		<i>Louisburg,</i>	<i>Franklin Co.</i>	<i>N.C.</i>		
	<i>7 Anna upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>	<i>.</i>	<i>1854</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>M Arnold upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>	<i>.</i>	<i>1855</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>7 Sarah upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>		<i>1856</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>M Willis upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>		<i>1858</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
	<i>M X Sidney Nobles upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>		<i>1860</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<i>5 Aug. 1929</i>
	<i>M Oliver upchurch</i> <input type="checkbox"/>		<i>1862</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Cornelia Ellis Wilder</i>

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Record, Marriages and U. S Census Records of Franklin Co. N.C. for Moses upchurch, marriage and family. 1870 Census # 100 (Pag. illeg.)

OTHER MARRIAGES

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

ANNIE ONEAL

28 Jan. 1980

2817 Jackson Dr.

Greenville, N.C.

27834

Dear Dad:

I was very happy to get all the information you sent me on my upchurch side of the family. I really don't have words to express my gratitude to you for all the valuable information you have sent to me. It is my humble prayer that the Lord will greatly bless you for all the work you have put into research. And I would appreciate very much any further information you receive. ~~is~~ pertaining to Alfred Upchurch father which you said you have reason to believe was named Calvin. This is a family name. My mother had an uncle Calvin I have heard her speak of a Calvin Upchurch. But if any further information turns up I would appreciate it very much. You wanted names of people I thought would be interested in the Bulletin. I am the only one in my family interested in the

ANNIE ONEAL WATERS

Family Genealogy. And since mother
was raised in another section of N. C.,
we never got to know her side of the family
just my Granddad upchurch and his
two daughters by his last wife. And
□ An uncle Clayton who came and lived
with Granddad. They are all dead now.
But I am interested in the Bulletin
you are going to put out, or publish
I should say. I would like a subscrip-
tion to it if it doesn't cost too much.
I am retired and my income is
limited. But I truly want the Bulletin
when it comes out. Could you advise
me on the cost of it. This would
be appreciated very much. May the
Lord's choicest blessings be with you
Always.

Sincerely,
Annie O. Waters

28 JAN 1980

ANNIE ONEAL

2817 Jackson Dr.
Greenville, N.C. 27834

Dec. 14, 1979

Dear phil upchurch,

I was very happy to hear from you again,
I am very intrusted in tracing the geneology of my
Ancestors. I have fasted And prayed to be able to
get the information I need to link up my Ancestors
as far back as possible. I feel you are the answer
to my prayers. The Lord works in mysterious ways
his wonders to perform. I feel the Lord is directing
you to do a work for him. In helping me to help
myself. find the information I need. I think I told
you in a previous letter about needing the marriage date
of my ~~mother~~ Granddad Sidney Nobles upchurch to his
first wife Cornelia Ella Wilder. I had the dates of his
last wife - But I needed the marriage date of his
thought I had searched all my records over and over again, but
I couldn't find the date I needed. Some one in our Church got up
in a testimony meeting and said, when we fast and pray on the
first Sunday of each month. we should have a purpose
or pray for something we really needed and ask in sincerity
so I decided to fast and pray for help to find this date I needed
and the next week I recieved your letter. Wanting information
from me, and as I searched thru my records I come across
a pedigree chart filled out by a trained genealogist lady from
Clearfield Utah. She had helped me get started doing my geneology
work, and there in her record was the date of my Granddads
marriage - I know the Lord ~~directed~~ directed you to me to
help me find information I would never find by myself
I will be eternally grateful to you for helping me so much
May the Lords choicest blessings be with you in your
endeavors. I would like to ask you a golden question. How
much do you really know about the mormon church. The Gospel of Jesus
Christ is wonderful, every one should strive to know more about it -
Sincerely
Annie O. Waters

The plan of Salvation is so beautiful - it fits together like a beautiful puzzle. It is a plan of Salvation for all people: the living and the dead. All must hear his gospel and except or reject it. I love the Gospel so much I would like to share it with everyone. I hope you don't think I'm nuts or crazy. It's just that when you have something as wonderful as the Gospel of Jesus Christ in your life you want to share it with others.

I sincerely want to wish you a Very Happy Christmas Holidays and a Happy New Year.

RETURN IN FIVE DAYS TO

Ms Annie O. Waters
2817 Jackson Dr
Greenville, N.C. 27834

ZIP CODE



Mr. R. P. Upchurch
2073 Miraval Pkwy
Tucson, Arizona, 85718

HUSBAND Sidney Nobles Upchurch

Husband

Born 1860 Place Franklin Co., N.C.

Wife

Chr. _____ Place _____

Ward
Examiners: 1. _____
2. _____

Marr 1882 Place _____

Died 5 Aug. 1928 Place Near Greenville, N. C. Buried at Ballards X Roads, Fate

Stake or
Mission

Bur. _____ Place Worthington, Farm

HUSBAND'S FATHER Moses Upchurch → Δ

HUSBAND'S
MOTHER Mary Perdua → Δ

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES "2nd. Wife Susan Weathington, Mar. 19 Nov. 1898 . (3) Mary Arnold, 12 Feb. 1902

WIFE Cornelia Ella Wilder

Born 1860 Place Near spring Hope, Wash Co., N. C.

Chr. _____ Place _____

Died 1890 Place _____

Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER William Wilder → Δ

WIFE'S
MOTHER Lecy Stone → ΔWIFE'S OTHER
HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR
1 m	Billy Upchurch } Δ	1883			Franklin Co.	N. C.			Child
2 M	Zion Up church } Δ	1885			"	"	"		Child
3 F	Mary Lecy Upchurch } Δ	23 Dec.	1887		"	"	"	23 Dec. 1908 N. C. William Benjamin O' Neal → Δ	3 Apr. 1961
4	Sidney Nobles Upchurch SEcond wife 2 Susan Weathington	Born 1870	Mar. 19	Nov. 1898				Died Ref. 1900	
5	Infant Upchurch Died at Birth The Mother								Died Of child Birth
6	(3) Wife Of Sidney N. Upchurch Mary Arnold	Born 15 Aug.	1876	Mar. 12 Feb.	1902			Died 28 Sep. 1940	
7 F	Esther Upchurch } Δ	1908			Near Greenville,	N. C. PittCo.	N. C.	9 Dec. 1923 Lawrence Jones → Δ	Deceased.
8 F	Addie Mae Upchurch } Δ	25 Dec.	1913		"	"	"	20 Dec. 1931 James Wainwright → Δ	10 Jan. 1934
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Moses Upchurch
 Birth 1831 (Age 39 in 1870) Place Franklin Co., N.C.
 Chr. Place
 Death Δ Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name) Franklin Co. N. C.
 Mar. 20 Nov. 1851 Place
 Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Family Records, M
 Marriage & Census
 Records of Frankl-
 in, Co. N.C.

WIFE Mary Perdue } Δ
 Birth 1834 (age 36 in 1870) Place Of Franklin, Co. N. C.
 Chr. Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name) Δ ANNIE WATERS
 Other Hus. (if any) Δ ANNIE O'NEAL

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Annie O. Waters
 2817 Jackson Dr.
 Greenville, S.C.
 Stake N. C. 27834.
 Ward

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED		MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	
F	1 Julia Upchurch			abt. 1852	Louisburg,	Franklin	Co. N. C.			Date To
F	2 Anna Upchurch } Δ			abt. 1854	"	"	" "			Date To
M	3 Arnold Upchurch } Δ			1855	"	"	" "			Date To
F	4 Sarah Upchurch } Δ			1856	"	"	" "			Date To
	5									Date To
M.	6 Willie Upchurch } Δ			" 1858	"	"	" "			Date To
M	7X Sidney Nobles Upchurch } Δ			1860	"	"	" "	5 Aug. 1928		Date To 1882 Cornelia Wilder
M	8 Oliver Upchurch } Δ			1862	"	"	" "			Date To
	9									Date To
	10									Date To
	11									Date To
	12									Date To
	13									Date To
	14									Date To
	15									Date To

A N N I E O N E A L

2073 Miraval Quinto
Tucson, AZ 85718
February 11, 1978

Mrs. Annie D. Waters
2811 Jackson Drive
Greenville, NC ~~21834~~ 27834

Dear Mrs. Waters:

For several years now I have been working on the genealogy of the various Upchurch clans. My own line and a sketch of Colonial Upchurches are provided herewith. I am considering starting an Upchurch Bulletin.

In a January 20, 1978 letter to me, Mr. Calvin Kelly Upchurch mentioned that you have some interest in Upchurch genealogy. I would very much like to hear from you. Could you provide a sketch of your own line and some indication of your interest in Upchurch genealogy? Any help you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

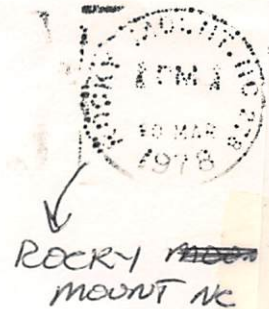
Sincerely yours,

R. P. Upchurch

/s
Attachment

Mrs. Asa R. Waters
ATHLETIC OFFICE
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY
P.O. BOX 2576
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 27834
2817 Jackson Dr.

RETURN ~~ENVELOPE~~
ENVELOPE
FOR 10 MAR 78 LTR



Mr. R. P. Upchurch
2073 Miraval Quinto
Tucson, Arizona 85718

ANNIE O'NEAL

2073 Miraval Quinto
Tucson, Arizona 85718
April 5, 1978

Mrs. Annie O'Neal Waters
2817 Jackson Drive
Greenville, NC 27834

Dear Mrs. Waters:

Many thanks for the material on Upchurches you sent with your March 10, 1978 letter. This is very useful to me and I have entered it into my extensive biographical files on Upchurches under each name. I have something over 5,000 Upchurch and related names catalogued. From the research I have done it seems almost certain that your Moses Upchurch born about 1831 was a son of one of the 5th Generation Upchurches shown on the Colonial Upchurch Chart I sent to you. In all likelihood more research will show the exact relationship. It is most likely that your Moses is a grandson or a great grandson of Richard U. Sr. (XID-152) born about 1725 and died about 1800. Richard U. Sr. moved to NC from Virginia about 1766. He settled in the Moccasin Creek area on the border of Franklin and Wake Counties just north of Zebulon. His sons were:

Richard Jr	Nathan
Benjamin	James
Moses (b. abt. 1753	Jubal
d. 23 Feb 1855)	Abel

Charles

Nathan is my greatgreatgrandfather. Nathan and Moses moved to the Apex, NC area about 1800. Charles moved to Georgia. Some of the rest stayed in the Moccasin Creek area and had many children. This is not far from Louisburg. I was in the Moccasin Creek area in December, 1978 and there are many signs of Upchurches still there. As far as we can tell so far all Upchurches in America descended from Michael Upchurch who landed in Virginia about 1650.

In my files there are some rough notes as follows:

"Per attachment No. 27B West Letter May 18, 1975 - There is an isolated will in Franklin Co., NC, dated Nov. 28, 1865 by Mary Perdue. The will mentions - Beloved granddaughter Anner Upchurch, Beloved daughter Mary (May) Upchurch, Jacksons Victory, Christian Ring, Beloved daughter Saro Upchurch, Beloved daughters Mary Upchurch and Betty Stallings" To Bennett Gay, Executor. Witness Wilson Gay, Jurat, C. Gay Jurat, signed Mary X Perdue".

I do not understand all this but it seems clearly related to your Upchurch line. It would be helpful to get a full copy of the will.

Thank you for your comments on the genealogical interests of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. I am well acquainted with their interests and have benefitted from using their system. I was raised a Baptist and am now a member of the United Church of Christ.

A Mr. T. H. Pearce has written a book on Franklin County NC soldiers in the Civil War. He lists 10 Upchurches as having participated. I thought maybe your Moses b. 1831 might have been among the 10 as he would have been of about the right age to serve. There is no "M" or Moses U. among the 10. There was a Sion M. Upchurch, Company A 55th Regiment.

In order to aid our continued search I have prepared the attached sheet on Moses U. b. 1831 from the material you supplied. If you have any additional information whatsoever I would like to have it for my files. The more details we have the greater our chance of showing relationships. For example, I

could use your full maiden name, birth date, marriage date (and location), husband's full name, birth date, his parents, etc. Do you have any children? Do you recall any cousins? Perhaps you might have or be able to get some information about your Aunts Ester and Addie Mae.

I am very excited about the information you have supplied and feel there is an excellent chance we can identify how Moses U. b. 1831 fits into the Upchurch clan.

Please let me hear from you again as soon as possible so we can continue our mutual search for Upchurches.

Sincerely yours,

R. P. Upchurch

Attachment

UNCONNECTED UPCHURCH LINE - MOSES U b 1831

I MOSES U b 1831 FRANKLIN CO, NC

MD 20 NOV 1851 IN FRANKLIN CO MARY PERDUE b 1834

THEIR CHILDREN

- A. JULIA U b ABT 1852 LOUISBURG, NC
- B. ANNA U b ABT 1854 " , "
- C. ARNOLD U b 1855 " , "
- D. SARAH U b 1856 " , "
- E. WILLIE U b 1858 " , "
- F. SIDNEY NOBLES U b 1860 " , " d 5 AUG 1928 NEAR
GREENVILLE, NC - bur at BALLARDS X ROADS - FATE
WORTHINGTON FARM -

MD (1) 1882 CORNELIA WILDER b 1860 NEAR SPRING
HOPE, NC (WASH CO), d 1890. HER PARENTS :

WILLIAM & LECY (STONE) WILDER

- 1. BILLY U. b 1883 FRANKLIN CO, NC, d a child
- 2. ZION U b 1885 " " , " , d a child
- 3. MARY LECY U b 23 DEC 1887 FRANKLIN CO, NC
d 3 APR 1961. MD 23 DEC 1908 WILLIAM
BENJAMIN O'NEAL

a. ANNIE O'NEAL

MD ASA R. WATERS

MD (2) 19 NOV 1898 SUSAN WEATHINGTON b 1870, d < 1900

4. INFANT UPCHURCH - MOTHER & CHILD d at birth

MD (3) 12 FEB 1902 MARY ARNOLD b 15 AUG 1876, d 28 SEP 1940

5. ESTHER U b 1908 NEAR GREENVILLE, NC
(PITT CO). MD 9 DEC 1923 LAWRENCE JONES

6. ADDIE MAE U b 25 DEC 1913 - NEAR
GREENVILLE, NC (PITT CO) d 10 JAN 1934
MD 2 DEC 1931 JAMES WAINWRIGHT

UNCONNECTED UPCHURCH LINE - MOSES U b 1831

I MOSES U b 1831 FRANKLIN CO, NC

MD 20 NOV 1851 IN FRANKLIN CO MARY PERDUE b 1834

THEIR CHILDREN

A. JULIA U b ABT 1852 LOUISBURG, NC

B. ANNA U b ABT 1854 " , "

C. ARNOLD U b 1855 " , "

D. SARAH U b 1856 " , "

E. WILLIE U b 1858 " , "

F. SIDNEY NOBLES U b 1860 " , " d 5 AUG 1928 NEAR
GREENVILLE, NC - bur at BALLARDS X ROADS - FATE
WORTHINGTON FARM -

MD (1) 1882 CORNELIA WILDER b 1860 NEAR SPRING
HOPE, NC (NASH CO), d 1890. HER PARENTS :

WILLIAM & LECY (STONE) WILDER

1. BILLY U. b 1883 FRANKLIN CO, NC, d a child

2. ZION U b 1885 " " , " , d a child

3. MARY LECY U b 23 DEC 1887 FRANKLIN CO, NC
d 3 APR 1961. MD 23 DEC 1908 WILLIAM
BENJAMIN O'NEAL

a. ANNIE O'NEAL

MD ASA R. WATERS

MD (2) 19 NOV 1898 SUSAN WEATHINGTON b 1870, d < 1900

4. INFANT UPCHURCH - MOTHER & CHILD d at birth

MD (3) 12 FEB 1902 MARY ARNOLD b 15 AUG 1876, d 28 SEP 1940

5. ESTHER U b 1908 NEAR GREENVILLE, NC
(PITT CO). MD 9 DEC 1923 LAWRENCE JONES

6. ADDIE MAE U b 25 DEC 1913 - NEAR
GREENVILLE, NC (PITT CO), d 10 JAN 1934
MD 2 DEC 1931 JAMES WAINWRIGHT

ANNIE ONEAL

2073 MIRAVAL QUINTO

TUCSON, AZ 85718

DECEMBER 10, 1979

MRS ANNIE ONEAL WATERS
2817 JACKSON DRIVE
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

Dear Mrs Waters:

I in 1978 we corresponded several times about our mutual interests in agricultural genealogy. Recently I have been reworking the census records and think I know ~~was~~ the father of your ancestor Moses U. b. 1831. If you are still interested I will summarize the information and send it to you. It is not absolute proof but still very strong.

Please let me hear from you soon.

Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT P. UPCHURCH]

ANNIE O'NEAL

30 JUN 1980

MRS ANNIE O'NEAL WATERS
2817 JACKSON DRIVE
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

Dear Mrs Waters,

I have not heard from you in over
six months now and I am concerned.
Are you all right? Have you received your
copies of the Upchurch Bulletin and what
do you think of them?

Have you received any additional
information on Upchurch descendants since
you last wrote? Any additional letters
you could send would be most welcome.

On your maiden name I have a
question. Did you have a middle name?
All I have is Annie O'Neal.

Looking forward to hearing from
you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ANNIE O'NEAL

2073 MIRADAL QUINTO
TUCSON, AZ 85718
JANUARY 27, 1980

MRS ANNIE O'NEAL WATERS
2817 JACKSON DRIVE
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

Dear Mrs Waters

I have not heard from you since I mailed my December 23, 1979 letter to you in which details about your possible ancestor William Moore Upchurch and his father Alfred Upchurch were provided. If for some reason it did not reach you please let me know.

I am preparing the text for the first issue of Upchurch Bulletin which will go to press sometime in February. For the "Missing Links" section I have selected your problem on linkage as one of two to cover in this issue. Please let me know if this works up is OK.

May this letter find you well and enjoying the new year.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

ANNIE ONEAL

2013 MIRAVAL QUINTO
TUCSON, AZ 85718
DECEMBER 23, 1979

MRS ANNIE O'NEAL WATERS
2817 JACKSON DRIVE
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

Dear Mrs Waters

I am pleased to have your letter of
December 14, 1979.

As I understand your situation you know
that Moses Upchurch born about 1831 in Franklin
Co, NC was your ~~father~~ ancestor but that you
have been unable to connect Moses with
his father, grandfathers, etc. I feel confident that
I have proof that Moses full name was
William Moses Upchurch and that his father
was Alfred Upchurch of Franklin County, NC.
Unfortunately I do not know yet who is
the father of Alfred Upchurch.

Provided herewith are Biodata sheets on
Alfred U (2 pages), William Moses U (3 pages) and
J. Willie U (1 page). If you will study these
you will understand the connection I
have noted above.

For Alfred U see item ④ ① ② which reads
as follows "year of 1839 - Alfred Upchurch lost
his wife. Seven children to Willie Jackson

until grown, Named: Louisa J. age 14, James C. age 12, Catherine J. 10, William 8, Albert J. 5, Elizabeth A. 3, Andrew J. 2 months."

I'm searching the Franklin Co, NC census records for 1850 I found several Upchurches listed in the home of William Jackson (see Item 7 - Alfred U). By comparing the list of Upchurches in the Jackson household with the Alfred U family in Item 4 Alfred U it became clear they are the same. Your ancestor Moore is listed as William in both cases.

Alfred U had married Penny Jackson 5 DEC 1823. When Penny Jackson died in 1839 Alfred U put their children in the home of his brother-in-law William Jackson, according to my presumption.

See Biopile of William Moore U b 1831
 In 1850 he appears ^{for William U} in home of William Jackson as reported above. In 1870 he appears as head of his own household and is listed as Moore U. In 1880 he appears again as head of his own household and is shown as W. M. U. In 1880 your ancestor Sydney Noble U is in the home - also in 1870.

I am sure you will have some questions about all of this and I will do what I can to be helpful.

Within the next 30 days I will be starting a quarterly publication to be called UPCHURCH BULLETIN. Enclosed herewith is a draft of the first editorial for the publication. In order to get this bulletin started I urgently need names and addresses of people who might be interested in subscribing to it. Could you please send me any names and addresses you might have or be able to get. This will be greatly appreciated.

Happy New Year!

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

Order Form

ANNIE ONEAL
UPCHURCH BULLETIN

Date 6 Feb. 1980

Please enter my subscription(s) to UPCHURCH BULLETIN - Volume No. 1 @ \$10/volume
(Volume No. 1 will consist of four issues in 1980)

I enclose \$ 10 for 1 subscription(s) @ \$10.00 each.

Send subscription(s) to:

(Please print) Annie O. Waters

NAME

ADDRESS 2817 Jackson, Dr.

CITY Greenville, N. C. STATE North Carolina ZIP 27834

Send payment and make check payable to Michael Enterprises.

MAIL TO: Michael Enterprises
P. O. Box 35804
Tucson, Arizona 85740

ME-Form 1 Jan 80

Rec'd 11 FEB 1980
Ch 146
6 FEB 1980
signed
Annie O. W.
Ph 752-3853
[Asa R. Waters,
Annie O. Wat

FEB 12, 1980

MRS ANNIE O. WATERS
2817 JACKSON DR
GREENVILLE, NC 27834

Dear Mrs Waters

I am to acknowledge receipt of your order for a one year subscription to Upchurch Bulletin and your check for \$10.00 in payment for same.

The first issue will go to print in a few days and should be ready for mailing about March 1, 1980.

I am also to acknowledge receipt of your letter of February 2, 1980. Your linkage problem will be presented in the first issue as we have agreed. I am pleased that you are sending your memoirs and would be especially pleased to have a copy.

Prorated herewith are some extra flyers in case you need them.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

○ See #13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey DRPM

I. Penny Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U Subclass
- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Abby --

a. Ashley Daniell O'Neal ↑

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal

3. Lyndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

① Zelulon Record THUR 19 AUG 1999 Zelulon, NC

I - - O'NEAL

A. AUDREY O'NEAL (M)

M&L REVA WOODARD

1. JOYCE EVELYN O'NEAL

M&L - - DAILE

2. W. ROBERT O'NEAL, SR

3. DANNY R. O'NEAL

B. MILDRED O'NEAL M&L - - OLIVER

C. CRECIA O'NEAL M&L - - ROBERSON

D. JOHNNIE O'NEAL

E. ROBIN O'NEAL (M)

F. PATRICK O'NEAL

G. JOEL O'NEAL

Audrey O'Neal

Audrey O'Neal, 74, of Smithfield, Va., died Monday, Aug. 9, at Lake Taylor Hospital in Norfolk, Va. Funeral service was Thursday, Aug. 12, at Smithfield Baptist Church. Burial was at St. Luke's Memorial Park.

He was a native of Middlesex and a disabled former electrician. He was a member of Antioch Baptist Church, Middlesex.

Surviving: wife, Reva Woodard O'Neal; daughter, Joyce Evelyn O'Neal Dail of Newport News, Va.; sons, W. Robert O'Neal Sr. of Smithfield, Va., Danny R. O'Neal of Newport News, Va.; sisters, Mildred O. Oliver of Smithfield, Crecia O. Rogerson of Kenly; brothers, Johnnie O'Neal, Robin O'Neal and Patrick O'Neal, all of Middlesex, Joel O'Neal of Atlanta, Ga.; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Smithfield Baptist Church Building Fund, 100 Wainwright Drive, Smithfield, Va. 23430, or the American Cancer Society, Isle of Wight Chapter, c/o Lois R. Little, P.O. Box 659, Smithfield, Va. 23430.

Arrangements by Colonial Funeral Home.

AVERY

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

Ethel R. O'Neal

Ethel R. O'Neal, 75, of Wendell, died Wednesday, May 3. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, May 7, at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Avery O'Neal of Wendell; son, Franklin O'Neal of Zebulon; sister, Adell Jenkins of Knightdale; two grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

I. - - -

A. Ethel R.

md () - - O'Neal

1. Avery O'Neal ↑

2. Franklin O'Neal

B. Adell - - -

md () - - Jenkins

[Mrs Ethel R. O'Neal]

① Zebulon Record THUR 4 AUG 1994 Zebulon, NC

Marine Warrant Officer Barry O'Neal, son of Lucille B. and Robert A. O'Neal Sr. of Zebulon, recently graduated from the basic warrant officer school.

During the 10-week course at the Marine Corps Combat Development Command in Quantico, Va., O'Neal was prepared as a newly appointed Marine warrant officer for assignment to the Fleet Marine Force. His studies emphasized the professional, personal and leadership responsibilities that accompany the new rank.

His training included instruction on map and aerial photograph reading, communications, infantry tactics at the small-unit level, traditions, techniques of military instruction, and a physical conditioning program.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 DEC 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. -- O'NEAL md. () Alize --

A. James O'Neal
md () Bill Barham

B. Billy O'Neal ↑

Janie O'Neal Barham

Janie O'Neal Barham of Raleigh died Wednesday, Dec. 1, after losing a courageous battle with cancer. A service to celebrate her life was Sunday, Dec. 5, at Cremation Society of the Carolinas.

Born April 27, 1936, in Wake Forest, she was retired from the Wake County Public School System Child Nutrition Services, where she was a cashier at Durant School. She was a charter member of the Raleigh chapter of the Harley Owners Group and an avid motorcyclist.

Surviving: husband of 36 years, Bill of Raleigh; son, David of Raleigh; mother, Alice O'Neal of Wake Forest; brother, Billy O'Neal of Zebulon.

Memorials may be made to the N.C. Veterinary Medical Fund, Animal Disaster Relief, Box 8401, Raleigh 27695.

BILLY C

O'NEAL

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VADNC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 162
FROM GENERAL INDEX

O'NEAL

Billy C., 103

Delores Marcene "Dee" 62

- ① Bly O'Neal m. 30 DEC 1980. John Marshall Wodey
- b 10 DEC 1956 (Memphis, TN), son of Julius Mayfield
Wodey, Jr of the Mover U / Courtney U Subdan,
(42, Pg 120)

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Jean Pettit - Pg 64, 65

± Dock Conal Stockton - of the father U, III / Stephen
U Subdan - James S. U Line

DOCK CONAL STOCKTON, born July 27, 1896, died July 11, 1984, and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery of Jacksonville, Texas. Dock married December 24, 1925, Linnie Ellen Dial, born January 19, 1905 at Forest, Texas. She was the daughter of Miller Dial and Mary Lou Townsend Dial. Dock Stockton is remembered as an educator. He began teaching at age sixteen, continued his education and earned his degree during the summer months. Dock served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In January 1935, he became County Superintendent of schools in Cherokee County. His biography published in Volume II of The New Encyclopedia of Texas portrays Dock as a distinguished citizen.

Dock and Linnie Ellen moved to Odessa in 1945. Then at retirement in 1970, they moved back to Jacksonville. Linnie Ellen was also a teacher, and she married second, October 25, 1987, Homer Worley of Odessa, who died August 25, 1990.

Dock and Linnie Ellen Stockton had one child.

(1) **MARTHA ANN STOCKTON**, born July 6, 1935, married June 12, 1953, Bobby Ray O'Neal, and they have two children.

(1a) Michael Aaron O'Neal, born May 20, 1954, married May 15, 1976, Tricia Light. Michael is a family doctor at Scott and White Hospital in Temple, Texas. He and Tricia have three children. Kali O'Neal, born December 28, 1980. Taylor O'Neal, born April 24, 1984. Grant O'Neal, born September 20, 1987.

(2a) Mark Conal O'Neal, born May 29, 1957, is not married at the time of this writing.

See It 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn Ad R 24

I. Albert Thurman Wyatt of the John W, III / John W, VII

Suldan - John Wesley A Line

A. Teresa Evelyn Wyatt b 5 JAN 1911

... 3 Theresa Evelyn Wyatt 1911 - 1979

... +Paul Lee Mullins 1906 - 1979

... 4 Josephine Isabel Day 1928 -

... +Leonard Hamilton 1912 - 1964

... 5 Linda Jo Hamilton 1947 -

... +Alvin Brooks

... 6 Leonard Lee Brooks

... 6 Michael Eugene Brooks

... 6 David Brooks

... 5 Merriell Wesley Hamilton 1948 -

... +Unknown

... 6 Carla Hamilton

... 6 Wesley Hamilton

... 5 Belvia Edith Hamilton 1957 -

... +Michael Lining

... 5 Thomas Paul Hamilton 1960 -

... +Unknown

... 6 Angelia Hamilton

... 5 Virginia Lee Hamilton 1962 -

... +Stanley Beall

... 6 Edward C Beall

BOP md 1973 () Michael
Eugene Mullins
b 10 FEB 1955

... 4 Alice Marie Mullins 1930 - 1994

... +Joe Ralph Wysor

... 5 David Joe Wysor 1951 -

... 5 Donna Marie Wysor 1951 -

... +Freddie Andrew Weatherman

... 6 Lisa Ann Weatherman 1976 -

... 5 Nikki Ann Wysor 1953 -

... +John Gregory Rice

... 6 Jessica Lee Rice 1978 -

... 5 Jack Edward Wysor 1954 -

... +Deborah Jean Hall

... 6 William Joe Wysor 1974 -

... 6 Jeffery Brian Wysor 1977 -

... 5 John Paul Wysor 1956 -

... 4 Loris Eugene Mullins 1932 -

... +Shirley Irene Baker

... 5 Michael Eugene Mullins 1955 -

... +Brenda O'Neal

... 6 Terina Lynn Mullins 1974 -

... *2nd Wife of Michael Eugene Mullins:

... +Dale McPherson

... 6 Moniek Lee Mullins 1978 -

... 6 Amber Marie Mullins 1979 -

... 5 Douglas Wayne Mullins 1960 -> 10 JUN

... 4 Norma Elizabeth "Betty" Mullins 1934 -

... +Eugene Mullins 1934 -

... 5 Steven Eugene Mullins 1954 -

... +Elsa Taylor 1955 -

... 6 Chris Mullins

... 5 James Randall Mullins 1956 -> 30 OCT

... 5 Richard Dean Mullins 1961 -> 17 APR

... 5 Elizabeth Ann Mullins 1967 -> 17 SEP

... 5 John Kevin Mullins 1970 -> 6 JUL

... 4 Zora Pauline Mullins 1936 - 1988

... +James Donald Rose

... 5 Deborah Alzennia Rose 1956 -

... 5 Martha Theresa "Terry" Rose 1958 -

... +David Lee Johnson 1957 -

... 6 Karen Michelle Johnson 1977 -

... 6 David Leland Johnson 1978 -

... 5 Sheila Karen Rose 1960 -

... 5 James Paul Rose 1965 -

... 4 Margaret Rose Mullins 1938 - 1995

... +Aaron Ellis Thomsbury Abt 1936 -

... 5 Baby Girl Thomsbury 1959 - 1959

... 4 Baby Girl Mullins 1939 - 1939

... 4 Joseph Albert Mullins 1940 - 1940

... 4 Maxine Jeanette Mullins 1941 -

... +Arthur Wiley Mullins 1940 -> 7 JUN

... 5 Shaun Alan Mullins 1973 -

... 4 Brenda Gaye Mullins 1943 -

... +Clifford Waldron

... 5 Beverly Arlene Waldron 1962 -

... +William L Field 1960 -

... *2nd Husband of Brenda Gaye Mullins:

... +Andrew Christian 1941 -

... 5 Mitchell Ray Christian 1964 -

... 5 Mary Ann Christian 1966 -

... 5 Katherine Christian 1969 -

... 4 Janice Carol Mullins 1945 -

... +Jerry Altvater 1943 -

... 5 Michele Sue Altvater 1966 -> 30 MAR

... 5 Thomas Allen Altvater 1969 -> 28 OCT

... 4 Michael Lee Mullins 1946 -

... +Glenna Greenwall

... 5 Phala Mullins

... *2nd Wife of Michael Lee Mullins:

... +Helen Rowe

... 5 Karen Mullins

... 5 Julia Mullins

... 4 Patricia Ann Mullins 1946 -> 22 OCT

... +John Weinhardt

... 5 Mark Weinhardt

... 5 Suzanne Weinhardt

... 5 Jimmy Weinhardt -> 25 DEC

... 4 Karen Sue Mullins 1947 - 1947

... 4 Sharon Lou Mullins 1947 -> 25 DEC

... +Ival "Dooley" Woosley

... *2nd Husband of Sharon Lou Mullins:

... +????? Rose

BURRILDA

O'NEAL

From Ltr 12 MAY 1999 James Roy Taylor D RPU PG 47-51

Robert (Robin) Chamblee

Little River District, Bertie and Wake Counties, North Carolina

Robert was probably born ca. 1738. His first land transaction was in 1759 in Bertie Co, Nc. Robert most likely married Esther Warren, daughter of Benjamin Warren, Sr.. of Bertie County, NC. There is one single reference to Robert and Hester (Esther) Chamblee together in court records. Esther Chamblee is listed as a member of the Poplar Springs Baptist Church in Franklin Co, NC. In 1744, Bertie Co, NC, Benjamin Warren proved his rights and listed his wife, Esther and others: James, Benjamin, Margaret, Mary Patience, William and Esther Warren.

References:

ROBERT'S CHILDREN: (Order as listed in his will) Millie, Winnie, Elizabeth, Sarah, Benjamin W., James, Rachel, John, Jarred, Ruthy, Mary/Pollu, William [he was specified as "youngest son"]

Jarrard Chamblee b. ca 1775; marr Elizabeth Carroll and lived in Wake Co NC Children: 1 John Chamblee b. 25 Dec 1799; 20 Oct 1820, Wake Co NC, marr Winnifred Hocutt 2 Lucy Chamblee b. 8 Mar 1801; 5 Dec 1829, Wake Co NC, marr John Bailey 3 Lucinda Chamblee b. 18 Oct 1802; 6 Sept 1825, Wake Co NC, marr Wright Strickland 4 Elizabeth (Betsey or Beedy) Chamblee b. 5 Mar 1804; 15 Sept 1829, Wake Co NC, marr Riley Bolton 5 Charlotte (Lottie) Chamblee b. 5 Nov 1805; 6 Dec 1831, Wake Co NC, marr James Privitt 6 Hiram Chamblee b. 11 May 1807; 16 Dec 1837, Johnston Co NC, marr Patience Price 7 Freeman Chamblee b. 21 Mar 1810; 26 Aug 1835, Johnston Co NC, marr Burrilda (Philda, Reldy) O'Neal

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT = UPCNURCH
PART 23 1938 - 1968

Upchurch	17 Sep 1938	Franklin	Eugene Colemon Upchurch	Melba Lee Batchelor
Upchurch	17 Jul 1939	Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Gay Stallings
Upchurch	2 Nov 1939	Franklin	Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Upchurch	1 Feb 1941	Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Nannie Q Andrews
Yvonne Jacquin Upchurch	5 Jun 1941	Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Jimmie Wayne Upchurch	22 Jul 1941	Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privette
Upchurch	26 Sep 1941	Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Stallings
Upchurch	15 Feb 1942	Franklin	Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Patricia Anne Upchurch	29 Oct 1943	Franklin	Richard Berkley Upchurch	Ruby Parrish
Upchurch	6 Sep 1944	Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Upchurch	20 Oct 1944	Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privett
Upchurch	6 Jul 1945	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Ronnie Upchurch	31 Mar 1947	Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Betty Carol Upchurch	12 Aug 1947	Franklin	Ennis Elijah Upchurch	Marian Dorene Pearce
Shirley Jean Upchurch	28 Feb 1948	Franklin	Calvin Jack Upchurch	Laura Christine Denton
Upchurch	24 Jul 1949	Franklin	E E Upchurch	Dorene Pearce
Elizabeth Irene Upchurch	14 Feb 1944	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Boone
Steve Alex Upchurch	6 Sep 1950	Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Donnie Richard Upchurch	10 Aug 1951	Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Va Tant
Connie Jane Upchurch	15 May 1953	Franklin	Multon Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Farron Jerome Upchurch	21 May 1954	Franklin	Oscar Badger Upchurch	Margierene Lamm
Gary Daniel Upchurch	18 Jul 1954	Franklin	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Donna Carol Upchurch	25 Mar 1955	Franklin	Calvin Jackson Upchurch	Laura Shristine Denton
Randy Nathaniel Upchurch	6 Jul 1957	Franklin	Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Sonya Juanita Upchurch	3 Sep 1959	Franklin	Rex D Upchurch	Wa L?? Lambert
Bonnie Gale Upchurch	29 Jun 1954	Franklin	Upchurch	Sally Mae Dunston
Kenneth Austin Upchurch	30 Jun 1961	Male Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Loriane Lambert
Barbara Jean Upchurch	20 Aug 1961	Female Franklin	Douglas Lee Upchurch	Rada Ann Bell
Theresa Yvonne Upchurch	5 Dec 1961	Female Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	<u>Cecelia Ann Oneal</u>
Kathy Lynn Upchurch	25 Jun 1963	Female Franklin	Jimmy Wayne Upchurch	Donna Pattie Joyner
Sharon Maureen Upchurch	12 Nov 1963	Female Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Lorine Lambert
Robert Neil Upchurch	8 Feb 1965	Male Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Anne Oneill
George Madison Upchurch Jr.	24 May 1966	Male Franklin	George Madison Upchurch	Shirley Rose Dorsey
Michael Wayne Upchurch	16 Sep 1966	Male Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	<u>Cecelia Ann Oneal</u>
Lisa Michele Upchurch	10 Aug 1968	Female Franklin	Ted Cole Upchurch	Judy Faye Mullen
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1967	Female Franklin	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey

○ RPU Note 10 APR 2008 - CAO and Jerry Wayne U G-5/o Ottia NMN U
of the Richard U, III / Berkley U Subday Ersula U Unit. Jerry + CAO had
a son Michael Wayne U. His Bishop indicated his MOTHER CAO and (2nd)
- - MITCHELL

WARREN/EDWARDS ANCESTORS/RELATIVES OF RPU TO RPU FROM JAY BUCK 4 AUG 2018. EXTRACT F

A. NATHANIEL WARREN JR was born about 1797 in Wake Co. He died before 1850. He married Cary Pollard on 16 Sep 1820 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Raleigh Wake, North Carolina.

SYSTEM OF SAME WARREN THE GM/O MATTIE EDWARDS GM/O RPU

5. LUCINDA WARREN was born in Jun 1832 in North Carolina. She died on 23 Mar 1911 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA (Although Death Certificate lists Cary Bynum as mother, most other records suggest strongly that Cary Warren/Pollard was her mother.). She married Green A Hill on 24 May 1858 in Wake, North Carolina, USA (Brother-in-law Weldon Edwards signs for Bride and Groom). He was born in Mar 1838 in North Carolina.

a. ALSEY HILL was born about 1868 in North Carolina.

b. CAROLINE HILL was born about 1860 in North Carolina.

c. GENEVA MARY HILL was born about 1883 in North Carolina.

d. MIDDYANN HILL was born about 1860 in North Carolina.

e. VELONACTRIS "RELLER" HILL was born in Oct 1867 in North Carolina. She married John Wynn on 24 Dec 1888 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1866 in North Carolina.

f. CLAUDINE WYNN was born about 1896 in North Carolina.

g. PEGGY WYNN was born in Aug 1898 in North Carolina.

h. ANNIE WYNN was born about 1899 in North Carolina.

i. JOHNNIE WYNN was born in 1899.

f. CHARLEY G² HILL (Lucinda² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 16 Feb 1869 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Sep 1943 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, USA. He married Bettie Ann McGhee on 20 Feb 1888 in Durham, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1870 in North Carolina. She died in 1942.

i. NORMAN EVERETT HILL was born on 15 Jan 1889. Norman Everett died on 16 Nov 1942.

ii. BELAS A. HILL was born on 02 Feb 1893 in Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America. Dulus A. died on 29 Nov 1964 in Oak Grove, Durham County, North Carolina, United States of America.

iii. LELA HILL OAKLEY was born on 20 Apr 1895. Lela Hill died on 24 May 1967.

iv. LETA VERA GREEN was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Durham County, North Carolina, United States of America. Leta Vera died on 15 Apr 1964 in Durham County, North Carolina, United States of America.

v. LEOTON HILL was born about 1898 in North Carolina.

vi. LEON GARFIELD HILL SR was born on 20 Jan 1902 in Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America. He died on 18 Feb 1988 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, United States of America.

vii. ROBERT HILL was born about 1904 in North Carolina.

viii. ALICE HILL was born about 1887 in North Carolina.

ix. JOSEPH WORTH HILL was born on 18 Apr 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 14 Sep 1992.

x. OLLIE HILL was born about 1877 in North Carolina.

xi. MARY HILL was born about 1878 in North Carolina.

8. HENRY N² HILL (Lucinda² Warren, Nathaniel¹ Warren Jr) was born on 24 May 1873 in North Carolina. He died on 29 Oct 1944 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married CORNELIA ADA JACKSON. Cornelia Ada was born on 11 Feb 1870 in Wake County, North Carolina, United States of America. Cornelia Ads died on 13 Dec 1961 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, United States of America.

i. HAZEL J² HILL was born about 1904 in North Carolina.

ii. WILLIAM A HILL was born about 1908 in North Carolina.

iii. LUCY HILL was born about 1874 in North Carolina. She married Charles O'Neal on 29 Sep 1894 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal

2. Mable O'Neal

md () -- Uzzell

3. Ocie O'Neal

4. Jessie O'Neal

5. David O'Neal

B. Madgelene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal^g md () -- Hinnant

E. Millie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal ↑

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgelene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

I. - - O'NEAL and Martha Whitley

A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie - -

1. Lester O'Neal and Flora - -

a. Tommy O'Neal

2. Mike O'Neal

3. Jessie O'Neal

4. Earlie B. O'Neal

5. Will O'Neal

6. Magalene O'Neal and - - Elliott

7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and - - Holder

8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and - - Atkinson

9. Algie Mae O'Neal and - - Hinton

10. Willie A. O'Neal

11. Chester B. O'Neal ↑

CHRISTINE O'NEAL

CHRISTINE

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 2 JAN 1997 Zebulon, NC

CHRISTINE O'NEAL ↑

HELEN GLOVER

ROCHELL O'NEAL

Christine O'Neal Glover

Christine O'Neal Glover, 91, of Zebulon, died Dec. 25, 1996, at The Brian Center, Clayton. Funeral was Sunday, Dec. 29, 1996, at Corinth Baptist Church, Zebulon. Entombment was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Helen Glover Brucia, and son-in-law, Dr. Frank A. Brucia, of San Francisco, Calif.; sister, Rochell O. Powell of Zebulon; grandchildren, Kristina Ann Davis of

Great Falls, Mont., Ric A. Brucia and wife, Tina M. Brucia, of Fairfield, Calif., Dr. Jeff J. Brucia of San Francisco, Calif.; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Memorial donations may be made to Corinth Baptist Church, 13430 N.C. Hwy. 96 North, Zebulon 27597.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

CHRISTOPHER O'NEAL

AF-AM CHRISTOPHER LAMONT O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 JUN 1996 Zebulon, NC

CHRISTOPHER LAMONT O'NEAL ↑

DELOISE WILLIAMS



Christopher Lamont O'Neal and Deloise Williams

Williams and O'Neal

Mr. and Mrs. James Montgomery of Middlesex announce the engagement of their daughter, Deloise Williams of Middlesex, to Christopher Lamont O'Neal of Zebulon, the son of Harold Blackwell of Zebulon and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Lewis of Zebulon.

The wedding will be held July 6 at 5 p.m. at First Baptist Church in Middlesex. Family and friends are invited to attend.

○ See Str 7 DEC 1976 Willie Alton Reid, Jr DRPU

NOTE: The individuals below have been placed in the Jubal W/ Francis W subclass but not given XIA's since there is still debate as to whether this Francis W was the dau of Jubal W or the dau of a Gay & thus nee Frances Gay who nee Willford W of the Richard W, III/ James W VII Subclass - RPU 7 JAN 1997

- △ 1 Blake BAKER b: Abt 1804 in Franklin Co., NC d: January 21, 1863 in Wake Co., NC
- △ + Frances UPCHURCH b: Abt 1800 m: Abt November 16, 1829 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1845
- 2 Thomas H. BAKER b: Abt 1831 d: May 21, 1865 in Fort McHenry Post Hospital, Baltimore, MD (POW)
- △ 2 Jasper BAKER b: Abt 1833 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1882
- △ + Virginia HICKS b: in Wake Co., NC m: Abt January 10, 1882
- 2 Richard Sanders BAKER b: March 19, 1833 in Wake Co. or Franklin Co., NC d: December 18, 1891 in Wake Co., NC
- + Elizabeth Margaret ("Bettie") BAKER b: January 21, 1841 in North Carolina m: December 20, 1865 in ? d: November 7, 1902 in Wake Co., NC
- 3 Eliza ("Lila") F. BAKER b: April 8, 1867 in Wake Co., NC d: December 9, 1870 in Wake Co., NC
- △ 3 Solon BAKER b: July 17, 1869 in Wake Co., NC d: August 26, 1942
- △ + Mary Simon BAKER b: April 1859 m: July 21, 1895 d: September 15, 1903
- 4 Minnie Ada BAKER b: July 13, 1895 in Wake Co., NC d: June 4, 1983 in Wake Co., NC
- + George Steven LOCKLEAIR b: October 21, 1896 in Sylvania, GA m: February 16, 1918 in Wake Co., NC d: January 23, 1960 in Durham, NC (VA Hospital)
- 5 Ada Eugenia LOCKLEAIR b: October 29, 1919
- + James Wesley PERRY b: August 14, 1918 in Franklin Co., NC m: July 22, 1941 in Wake Co., NC d: September 27, 1969 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Wesley Earl PERRY b: May 17, 1942 in Franklin Co., NC d: April 9, 1987 in Guilford Co., NC
- + Glenda Jeanette PEEDIN b: June 9, 1943 in Johnston Co., NC m: May 9, 1964
- 7 Angela Dawn PERRY b: September 3, 1966
- + Robert Anderson DALTO b: in NY or NJ
- 7 Tonia Renee PERRY b: October 5, 1971 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Carolyn Eugenia ("Gene") PERRY b: July 8, 1944
- + Charles Keith MARSHBURN b: December 19, 1943 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1964
- 7 Christopher Keith MARSHBURN b: December 20, 1972
- 7 Jonathan Derick MARSHBURN b: December 24, 1981
- 5 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: October 11, 1921 in Wake Co., NC d: May 10, 1964
- + Eva Lee Mavis ALFORD b: November 28, 1923 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1943
- 6 Alma Lee LOCKLEAIR b: May 11, 1946 in Wake Co., NC d: July 9, 1964 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR b: May 15, 1949 in Wake Co., NC
- + George Wiley LAMBERT b: in Nash Co., NC m: February 1958
- *2nd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
- + Raymond CHOQUETTE b: in New Hampshire m: February 15, 1975
- *3rd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
- + Dennis Floyd BRANTLEY b: February 27, 1952 in Nash Co., NC m: October 28, 1983
- 6 Sandra Kay LOCKLEAIR b: October 19, 1950 in Wake Co., NC
- + Ronnie Martin CORTNER b: February 19, 1949 in Jefferson City, MO m: August 17, 1967
- 6 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR, Jr. b: October 6, 1954 in Wake Co., NC
- + Doris Kathryn WILLIAMS b: July 28, 1954 in Franklin Co., NC m: May 31, 1975
- 7 Jeremy Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: April 12, 1977 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Johnny Wayne LOCKLEAIR b: March 10, 1956 in Wake Co., NC
- + Cindy Juanita O'NEAL b: July 1, 1957 in Wake Co., NC m: July 2, 1982

Input from Roseanne O'Neal to RPL - Pocket - 29 NOV 2007.
Mrs Sarah (Emery) Smith E. nee Sarah Ann Emery 1854-1940 as
learned in the Smith-Emery Cem - Tryon Rd, Wake Co, NC. She
links to a New Hill family as follows:

I. ^Δ Eaton Collins b Abt 1800 (VA) md 24 DEC 1824 (Wake Co, NC) SALLY
HEDGE PETH b Abt 1805 (NC) [Eaton on Wake Co, NC Census: 1840 (BUCKHORN)
1850 (WEST. DIV); 1860 (MORRISTOWN); 1870 (BUCKHORN)]

A. ^Δ Isham Collins b Abt 1829 (NC) md (?) Permelia Pascham "Melle" b 1815
(NC)

1. ^Δ Thomas Benton Collins b 25 DEC 1841 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 NOV
1927 (Wake Co, NC) md (?) ^Δ Mary Jane Branch b Abt 1848 (C)
d 26 MAY 1926

WAKE CO,
NC CENSUS:
370 (BUCKHORN)
1840, 1850

MEMBERS
OF THIS
COLLINS
FAMILY
THAT SERVED
IN THE
CIVIL WAR:

Civil War.
Thomas Collins ^Δ
Sidney Collins ^Δ
William Collins ^Δ

1850 Census
Collins, Eaton 49 Virginia
Sally 45 NC
* John 24 NC
* Isham 21 NC
William 19 NC
* Martha 16 NC
Sidney 14 NC
* E. L. 11 NC
* Gaston 9 NC
* Dallas 7 NC
Thomas 4 NC
* B. H. 10 months NC

Children of Thomas Benton Collins and Mary Jane Branch Collins

* = EXTRACTION
DEFERRED

- 1- Charles Collins married Cornelia Jones Collins buried at Montlawn children
 - Rufus Collins died at birth
 - Odell Collins
 - Eva Collins Ellington
 - Vivian Collins Jeffries married Macon Jeffries
- 2. Lonnie Collins married Margaret Luther Collins children
 - Luther Collins died early teens
 - Ethel Collins Mears married John Mears buried Oakwood
 - Graham Marshall Collins 1874-1946? HAYWOOD M. JONES 1873-1931
- 3. Texanna Collins Jones married Hawood Jones cemery in Apex children [MARSHALL d 14 APR 1931]
 - John M. Jones died in Navy married Mae Jones
 - Walter Jones married France White Jones
 - Needham Jones married (1) Lois (2) Pearl Jones buried Roanoke Rapids
 - Arthur Jones buried Oakwood
 - Mattie Jones Wilson Walker (1) Otha Wilson (2) Luther Walker b Oakwood
 - Pearl Jones Hopkins Reaves (1) Calvin Hopkins (2) Basil Reaves b Oakwood
- 4. Cora Collins McCloud married Dan McCloud Moncure, NC
 - Willie McCloud
 - Kelso McCloud died USN 1931 National Cem Wash DC
 - Jarvis McCloud
 - Hudson McCloud married Lucy Fathn McCloud (cremated and ashes carried to Europe by Lucy)
 - Eunice McCloud
 - Margaret McCloud married E. Fredrick Wright buried at Nat Cem Ral
- 5. Martha Collins Matthews married Assison Matthews b Oakwood
 - Leonard Matthews
 - Paul Matthews
 - Sherrill Matthews [RUTH] b 11 AUG 1916
 - Mary Matthews b 24 JUL 1881 (WAKE CO, NC)
 - Bertie Matthews
- 6. Emma Jeffreys Collins Smith married Rufus Hinton Smith 5-2-1902 Wake Co.
 - Emma (Rufus) Smith O'Neal married Clyde Lanier O'Neal
 - Oscar Bell Smith b 7-25-1920-d-3-7-78 Montlawn
 - Lillian Mae Smith b 9-8-1918 married Edward L. Carroll
 - Mary Elizabeth Smith Fuqua b 3-28-26 married Ivan Nelson Fuqua, JR.
- 7. ATLAS COLLINS d 8 SEP 1892 Age 7 yrs

⊗ BUR IN FAMILY CEM
3113 FRIENDSHIP RD
APEX, NC - FRIENDSHIP
AREA

CLYDE

O'NEAL

○ NOTES OF RPU CALL 11 NOV 2007 TO [△]MARY ELIZABETH SMITH

Mary is wife of the late Evan N. Fuzua, Jr. She lives at 1414 Kirkland Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603 (919) 834-3866 and has lived in this area all her life.

Mary b 28 MAR 1926 was very cordial and will be a willing cooperator. She says her land borders the old Lawrence Orchard on Lake Wheeler Rd and that she is surrounded by residential sites.

Mary had a sister [△]Emma J. Smith who m^d CLYDE O'NEAL and had a DAU [△]Roseann O'Neal who m^d -- Thomas.

Roseann has an interest in family history and has tutored at the Emery's Her No (919) 872-2311

Mary lived in Casalegh and said it was unclear if they were in Swift Creek Township or in the Raleigh School District. She went to Elyse Poble school in Casalegh and then to Hugh Mason and for one year to Cary High where she graduated in Summer School in 1942

Mary is quite aware of the [△]Emery/Smith Cemetery and attended funerals there. She does not recall any of the family farming there. Her story - The land was owned by [△]Arnold B. Emery. When his daughter [△]Sarah Ann Emery [Mary thinks middle name Elizabeth - not Ann or she says she was named after Sarah; Mary thinks spelling = EMORY] m^d [△]Rufus Henry Smith he disowned her. Rufus & Sarah then homesteaded in AR where Rufus died leaving Sarah with small children. Sarah returned to the Rhamhette Farm which had been given to her sister [△]Loretta Alice Emery. Loretta et al gave the farm to their brother [△]Lewis Smith on the basis that he would look out for their mother Sarah for her life

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, JR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

i. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

g. Miller Perry d 1850 → LA

ii. Wesley B. Perry USA b 1825 (FCNC)

(I) Emma Taylor Perry (m) b 1858 (FCNC)

(A) Jarvis Wesley Perry, Sr b 1874 (FCNC)

(1) JWP, Jr b 1929 (FCNC)

(a) Karen Fernaine Perry b 10 MAY 1955 (FCNC) m 20 APR 1974 (FCNC)

Wm Earl Patterson b 9 JUN 1953 (FCNC)

(i) Lauren Elizabeth Patterson b 21 FEB 1984 (FCNC)

(ii) Melissa Frances Patterson b 20 JUL 1976 (FCNC) m 23 SEP 2000

(FCNC) Randall Watkins White b 18 DEC 1978

(I) Caroline Frances White b 30 AUG 2002

(iii) Erin Nicole Patterson b 9 AUG 1979 (FCNC) m 19 APR 2003

(FCNC) TIMOTHY Wayne Darnell b 28 AUG 1970

(I) Jessica Nicole Darnell b 11 JAN 1995

(II) Mallori Page Darnell b 12 JUL 2004

(b) Jarvis Wesley Perry, III b 27 JUL 1957 (FCNC) m 10 FEB 1985 (FCNC)

Rebecca Massey b 16 JUL 1961 (Wahle Co, NC)

(c) Mark Stanton Perry b 4 NOV 1958 (FCNC)

m (1st) 10 JUN 1984 (JCNC) Connie O'Neal¹ b 31 AUG 1959 (FCNC)

m (2nd) 19 NOV 1999 (WLCNC) Debbie Taylor² b 22 NOV 1959 (JCNC)

(i)¹ Samantha Elaine Perry b 26 SEP 1989

(ii)² Justin Curtis b 19 NOV 1981

(iii)² Jordan Curtis b 6 APR 1978

(d) Dorothy Frances Perry "Dottie" b 11 NOV 1961 (FCNC)

m 23 MAR 1985 (FCNC) Hal Eugene Curtis, Jr b 27 OCT 1957 (FCNC)

(i) Megan Elizabeth Curtis b 29 NOV 1986

m (I) Eddie Pocheo

(I) Nicholas Curtis Pocheo b 11 APR 2005

(II) Joseph Christof Pocheo b 8 AUG 2006

(e) Paul Gregory Perry b 5 MAY 1969 (WLCNC)

○ PARTIAL EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 786 [△] THE LYNAM FAMILY IN FRANKLIN CO., NC HERITAGE BOOK - 1908 - BY ROY LEON LYNAM b 8 FEB 1943

I. [△] CHARLES W. LYNAM b 5 NOV 1870 ()

1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

d 16 APR 1896 () (BUR - LYNAM CEM.

WAKE FOREST

OFF SID MITCHELL RD, FRANK. CO, NO

MD 30 OCT 1841 (GRANVILLE CO, NC

△ ALLANDA BRIDGES b () d () (BUR -

AS HUS) - HAD 11 CHILDREN

△ D. ALEXANDER L. LYNAM "SCRAP"

1848 - 1901 (BUR - AS FAD) MD 1876

△ (WAKE CO, NO) SARAH ELIZABETH

MANGUM b 15 APR 1852 () d 14 FEB

△△ 1937 - D/O TELITHA RAY & SAMUEL MANGUM, JR - HAD 2 CHILDREN

△△ 2. BESSIE LYNAM b 2 MAY 1890 () d 3 DEC 1962 () MD () JOHN E. PLEASANT

△△ 3. ODELL S. PLEASANT (F) b 28 DEC 1910 () d 9 DEC 1949 () MD C. B. DAVIS

b. NO FURTHER ISSUE

△ 1. CHARLES BURIN LYNAM b 11 OCT 1875 () d 16 DEC 1928

△ MD 7 OCT 1896 () CORDELIA O'NEAL "DELIA" - HAD 10 CHILDREN

△ M. WILLIAM MELIEUS LYNAM "SMILES" b 6 APR 1912 () d 20 NOV 1966

△ MD () MARY DORIS UPCHURCH d 12 JUN 1910 () d 14 APR 1986

NOTE: THIS
EXTRACT OF
ARTICLE
786 IS

INCOMPLETE
AS IT MOSTLY
SHOWS THE
DIRECT LINE
OF THE 140S
OF MARY DORIS U.

POSSIBLE D/O JOHN CALVIN U b 8 MAY 1877 (WAKE CO, NC)
d 20 JAN 1938 (WAKE FOREST, NC) & G/O GENEVA U OF THE JUDAL
U, I / STEPHEN
U. SUBCLAN

△ 1. CAROLYN MURIEL LYNAM b 30 NOV 1933 () c

△ 2. WILLIAM MILTON LYNAM "BILL" b 25 MAY 1935 () d 14 DEC 1992

△ 3. SANDRA MARIE LYNAM b 26 FEB 1936 () d 9 JUL 1987

△ 4. TONY MAC LYNAM b 24 OCT 1941 () d 25 FEB 1990

△ 5. ROY LEON LYNAM b 8 FEB 1943

6. ??

7. M. NO FURTHER ISSUE

→ PRESUMED AUTHOR
OF ARTICLE 786

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

WAKE FOREST

Name	RENTS	MD	B	ABT	Age
* Herbert Pearce	24	28		1894	36
1. Nina M L Pearce	WIF		{8 JUL 1897}	1898	32
* Herbert Pearce	SON			1920	10
4. * James W M L Lyman	BL		{6 AUG 1903}	1913	17
7. * Charles B Lyman	BL		{6 SEP 1910}	1911	19
8. * William B Lyman	BL		{6 APR 1912}	1909	21
9. Gladys S Lyman	SIL		{2 NOV 1913}	1914	16
10. Ella J Lyman	SIL		{26 NOV 1916}	1917	13

* COTTON MILL WORKER

○ Apex Herald TNR 12 AUG 1999 H/CX, 11C

I. DALLAS S. O'NEAL, SR

M&D MURIEL HOLDER

A. Mildred O'Neal

md D George J. Castleberry

i. George O'Neal Castleberry

B. Dallas S. O'Neal, Jr

C. Lillie Mae "

D. Maud "

E. Faye "

F. Joyce "

MILDRED CASTLEBERRY

Mildred O'Neal Castleberry of 1500 Walnut St., Cary, departed this life on Aug. 3. She was born in Severn, NC, on Nov. 14, 1916, the daughter of Dallas O'Neal and Muriel Holder. She graduated from Severn High School and later worked at N.C. University. She was employed as an office nurse for Dr. J. K. Pearson and Dr. Charles Rath, the Western Wake Hospital System, and Lufkin Co. Mrs. Castleberry was a faithful member of the Green Level Baptist Church and a member of the Senior Ladies Sunday School Class. She was preceded in death by her husband, George J. Castleberry, and a brother, Dallas S. O'Neal Jr. She is survived by a son, George O'Neal Castleberry of Apex; sisters, Lillie Mae Stoddard of Rocky Mount, Marie O. Pully of Raleigh, Faye Drewry and husband, John, of Boykins, VA, and Joyce Ricks of Boykins, VA. She is also survived by a special caring friend, Alice Farrar of Cary, many nieces and nephews of Boykins, Raleigh, Richmond, VA, and Rocky Mount. A graveside service was held Thursday, Aug. 5 in the Green Level Baptist Church Cemetery. The Rev. William Mills officiated. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorials be given to the Green Level Baptist Church Building Fund, 8509 Green Level Church Road, Apex, NC 27502.

○ See # 13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey DRPA

I. Perry Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U Subdan

- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Debby --

a. Ashley Danielle O'Neal

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal

3. Lyndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1955 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal

2. Mable O'Neal

md () -- Uzzell

3. Ocie O'Neal

4. Jessie O'Neal

5. David O'Neal ↑

B. Madgeleene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md () -- Hinnant

E. Millie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

DAVID E

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. Josh Creech
md () Pattie Whitley

A. Alma Creech

md () David E. O'Neal

1. David E. O'Neal ↑

2. Marvel O'Neal (F)
md () -- Mitchell

3. Patty O'Neal
md () -- Batzdorfer

4. Joan O'Neal
md () -- Johnson

B. Ione Creech md () -- McNerney

C. LOUMET Creech md () -- Marlin

Alma C. O'Neal

Alma Creech O'Neal, 90, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Nov. 9. Funeral was Monday, Nov. 11, at Corinth Baptist Church near Zebulon. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Born in Johnston County July 28, 1906, she was the daughter of the late Josh and Pattie Whitley Creech. Her husband was the late David E. "Rat" O'Neal.

Surviving: son, David E. O'Neal of Wendell; daughters, Marvel Mitchell of Raleigh, Patty Batzdorfer of Goldsboro, Joan Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Ione McNerney of Goldsboro, Loumet Martin of Zebulon; four grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

DAVID

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Mable O'Neal

md (C) Calvin Uzzell

A. Mary Ann Uzzell

B. Brenda Uzzell

C. Sandra Uzzell

D. Saundra Uzzell
md (C) - - Johnson

E. Benjamin Uzzell

F. Rodney Uzzell

II. Dora O'Neal

III. Ocie O'Neal ♂

IV. Jessie O'Neal ♂

V. David O'Neal ↑

Mable O. Uzzell

Mable O. Uzzell, 49, of 7300 Fowler Road, Zebulon, died Friday, April 7. Funeral was 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 12, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Calvin Uzzell of Wendell; daughters, Mary Ann Uzzell and Brenda Uzzell, both of Zebulon, Sandra Uzzell of Smithfield and Saundra Johnson of Wendell; sons, Benjamin Uzzell of Raleigh, Rodney Uzzell of Zebulon; sister, Dora O'Neal of Smithfield; brothers, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Zebulon; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

DAVID E

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. Josh Creech

md () Pattie Whitley

A. Alma Creech

md () David E. O'Neal ↑

1. David E. O'Neal

2. Marvel O'Neal (F)

md () -- Mitchell

3. Patty O'Neal

md () -- Batzdorfer

4. Joan O'Neal

md () -- Johnson

B. Ione Creech md () -- McNerney

C. LOUMET Creech md () -- Marlin

Alma C. O'Neal

Alma Creech O'Neal, 90, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Nov. 9. Funeral was Monday, Nov. 11, at Corinth Baptist Church near Zebulon. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Born in Johnston County July 28, 1906, she was the daughter of the late Josh and Pattie Whitley Creech. Her husband was the late David E. "Rat" O'Neal.

Surviving: son, David E. O'Neal of Wendell; daughters, Marvel Mitchell of Raleigh, Patty Batzdorfer of Goldsboro, Joan Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Ione McNerney of Goldsboro, Loumet Martin of Zebulon; four grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

DAVID E.

O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 2 OCT 1986 Zebulon, NC

Son born to area couple

Mr. and Mrs. Howard N. Wright and son Adam of Route 1, Selma, announce the birth of Howard Matthew Wright, born Sept. 19 weighing 5 pounds, 9 ounces.

Maternal grandparents are Geneva O'Neal of Route 1, Selma, and

David E. O'Neal of Route 1, Zebulon.

Paternal grandmother is Mrs. E.J. Wright of Route 1, Selma.

Maternal great-grandmother is Alma C. O'Neal of Route 1, Zebulon.

The Zebulon Herald THUR 24 MAR 1988 Zebulon, NC

Couple honored before upcoming wedding

Deborah Lynne O'Neal and Michael Dean Price, who will be married March 26 at Bethlehem Baptist Church near Knightdale, have recently been honored at several social events.

A pig-picking was hosted by Cliff Adams and Darin Smith of Knightdale and Barry Vinson of Raleigh. It was held at the home of Kelly Nelson in Raleigh.

The serving table was covered with a red checkered tablecloth. Approximately 50 guests were served barbecue with the traditional trimmings.

Mr. and Mrs. Billy Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Luby Snipes, and Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell Matthews, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom-elect, hosted a soft drink party for the couple. This gathering of the wedding party and family members took place at the fellowship hall of Friendship Free Will Baptist Church in the Emit community.

The bride-elect received a corsage of pink carnations. The bridegroom-elect received a white boutonniere. The couple was presented a toaster oven as the hostess gift.

Refreshments were served from a table covered with a pink linen cloth with a lace overlay, accented by an arrangement of pink and red flowers with pink tapers. They included finger sandwiches, cake squares, divinity fudge, a vegetable tray and dip, nuts, mints, and soft drinks.

A red and pink color scheme was

used throughout the fellowship hall. Approximately 60 guests attended.

Miss O'Neal was entertained at a lingerie shower hosted by Amy Dawn Fox and her mother, Mrs. David A. Fox, of Statesville. The honoree received a corsage of white carnations dipped in apricot. She was presented gifts of lingerie by the 16 guests attending.

Refreshments were served from the formal dining table covered with an apricot cloth with a white antique lace overlay, accented by an arrangement of apricot flowers and off-white tapers. Cake squares, party rolls, cheese straws, mints, nuts, pickles and citrus punch were served.

The ladies auxiliary of Friendship Free Will Baptist Church hosted a miscellaneous bridal shower for the couple in the church fellowship hall. The bride-elect was presented a corsage of white carnations dipped in red. The bridal couple-elect opened gifts they received from approximately 75 guests.

The refreshment table, covered with a red linen cloth with white lace

overlay, held an arrangement of greenery and red berries with red tapers and red bows. Refreshments included finger sandwiches, cookies, chocolate fudge, nuts, mints and fruit punch.

A miscellaneous shower was held in the fellowship hall of Knightdale Baptist Church. Hostesses were Teresa Driver and Ava Driver of Knightdale; Brenda Milam, Alice Pearce and Mary Raynor of Raleigh; Marie Sallinger of Wake Forest; and Carolyn Albury of Wilson.

The prospective bride received a corsage of pink carnations. The mothers of the bride-elect and bridegroom-elect were also presented carnation corsages.

Refreshments were served from a table covered with a white linen and lace tablecloth, accented with blue and rose bows and baby's breath on the corners. An arrangement of blue and rose silk flowers in a brass container with blue tapers served as a centerpiece and was later presented to the honoree as a gift from the hostesses.

Refreshments included heart-

shaped chicken salad sandwiches, cake squares, a vegetable tray and dip, cheese balls served with assorted crackers, mints, and fruit punch.

Approximately 75 guests attended and presented gifts to the bridal couple-elect.

DELORES O'NEAL

DELORES MARCENE O'NEAL

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 162
FROM GENERAL INDEX

O'NEAL

Billy C., 103

Delores Marcene "Dee" 62

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Mable O'Neal

md (C) Calvin Uzzell

A. Mary Ann Uzzell

B. Brenda Uzzell

C. Sandra Uzzell

D. Saundra Uzzell

md (C) -- Johnson

E. Benjamin Uzzell

F. Rodney Uzzell

II. Dora O'Neal ♀

III. Ocie O'Neal ♂

IV. Jessie O'Neal ♂

V. David O'Neal

Mable O. Uzzell

Mable O. Uzzell, 49, of 7300 Fowler Road, Zebulon, died Friday, April 7. Funeral was 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 12, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Calvin Uzzell of Wendell; daughters, Mary Ann Uzzell and Brenda Uzzell, both of Zebulon, Sandra Uzzell of Smithfield and Saundra Johnson of Wendell; sons, Benjamin Uzzell of Raleigh, Rodney Uzzell of Zebulon; sister, Dora O'Neal of Smithfield; brothers, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Zebulon; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1975 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal

2. Mable O'Neal
md () -- Uzzell

3. Ocie O'Neal

4. Jessie O'Neal

5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md () -- Hinnant

E. Millie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. -- O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie --
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora --
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal ↑
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and -- Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and -- Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and -- Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and -- Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

① The Zebulon Record THUR 19 SEP 1985 Zebulon, NC

Kimberly Holder

Kimberly Holder, 8 months, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Sept. 15. Graveside service was 2 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 18, at O'Neal cemetery.
Surviving: parents, Eddie L. O'Neal and Ella Holder of Zebulon; maternal grandparents, Jimmie and Clara Holder of Wendell; paternal grandparents, Eddie O'Neal of Zebulon and Minnie Merkerson of New York.

EDDIE L

O'NEAL

① Zelulon Record THUR 1 AUG 1996 2 zelulon, NC

Eddie L. O'Neal

Eddie L. O'Neal, 33, of Middlesex, died Friday, July 26. Arrangements by McKinnie Funeral Service, Selma.

EDWARD COY O'NEAL, SR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 25 NOV 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. Edward Coy O'Neal, Sr ?!

A. Mae Nora O'Neal m(d) -- DUKE

1. John Duke
2. Wade Duke

Mae Nora O'Neal Duke

Mae Nora O'Neal Duke, 80, of Sims, died Friday, Nov. 19. Funeral service was Monday, Nov. 22, at Sims Methodist Church. Burial was at Zebulon Town Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Shirley Price of Zebulon; sons, John Duke of Zebulon, Wade Duke of Zebulon; sisters, Neicy Choplin of Youngsville, Bobby Harrison of Louisburg; brothers, Edward Coy O'Neal Jr. of Miami, Fla., Billy O'Neal of Griffin, Ga., Carl O'Neal and Jack O'Neal, both of Youngsville; six grandchildren.

Arrangements by Joyner's Funeral Home.

○ See #1 25 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr. to R.M.

I. Jonnie Williford Alford of the Richard H. III Berkeley
 U, Sr Zebulon - Martha M. U Lane

A. **Jonnie Proctor Alford** #136 (33.Jonnie³, 5.Berkley², 1.Kisar¹) born May 31 1914, Dunn's Township, Franklin County, NC, married Feb 12 1938, in Dillon, Dillon County, South Carolina, Nancy Nellie Whitley #139.

1. **John Proctor Alford, Jr.** #200.
2. **Evelyn Alford** #201 married _____ York #202.
3. **Terry W. Alford** #181 (72.Jonnie⁴, 33.Jonnie³, 5.Berkley², 1.Kisar¹) born Dec 17 1946, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, occupation Architect, married Nancy M. Lane #198. Terry died Aug 17 1997, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

a. **Sean Whitley Lane Alford** #199.

B. **Cecil Calbert Alford** #81 (33.Jonnie³, 5.Berkley², 1.Kisar¹) born Sep 30 1920, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, married Dec 15 1940, in Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, Theda Floral Privette #141, born Sep 11 1921, Zebulon, Wake County, North Carolina, (daughter of Albert David Privette #203 and Effie Oneal #204). Cecil is a charter member #0716 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

1. **David Cecil Alford** #205 born Dec 19 1941, Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, married May 25 1963, in Conway, Horry County, South Carolina, divorced 1970, Barbra Pillow #207.
2. **Lawrence Calbert Alford** #206 born Jul 27 1944, Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, married Dec 2 1965, in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, Marilyn Kuhn #208.

- ① see ~~for~~ 8 MAR 1984 Teheus Eugene U to RPA
Elizabeth O'Neal and Terrell Martin U b. 1915,
son of Teheus Martin U of the George U/
Shadrach U Subclass.
- ② see Terrell Martin U for 4 APR 1984 document.
Elizabeth O'Neal b ca 1912 (Pelham, GA) dau
of Doc & Mamie O'Neal - A Pelham Co dentist
Elizabeth and 14 JUN 1941 (Pelham, Mitchell Co, GA)
Terrell Martin U.
- ③ see ~~for~~ 3 MAY 1994 Teheus Eugene U to RPA
Elizabeth NMN O'Neal and Terrell Martin U [Two
w's = correct]. Both are still living in Sun City West,
AZ

EMMA O'NEAL

AFAM

EMMA N O'NEAL

© Zebulon Record THUR 7 MAR 1996 Zebulon, NC

Emma N. O'Neal

Emma N. O'Neal, 90, of Zebulon, died Sunday, March 3. Funeral will be Thursday, March 7, at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle. Burial will be at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Lessie Coley, Katie Jeffreys and Rochell High, all of Zebulon, Lizzie Burgess of Raleigh; sons, James O'Neal of Clayton, the Rev. Robert O'Neal, Hubert O'Neal and Jasper O'Neal, all of Zebulon; 28 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home.

Zebulon Record THUR 9 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Carolyn Elizabeth Hall of Raleigh and Dwight Landon High of Corinth Holder were united in marriage on May 4 at Calvary Baptist Church in Raleigh. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Dr. Carl J. Hedrick.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Rubin Hall Jr. of Raleigh. The parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Dwight High of Corinth Holder.

The grandparents of the bride are Ludie Conner Hall of Raleigh and the late George Rubin Hall Sr.; and the late Mr. and Mrs. Isham Woodrow Young, formerly of Raleigh. The grandparents of the bridegroom are Erma O'Neal High of Corinth Holder and the late Jesse Bunyan High; and the late Mr. and Mrs. John Omega Pearce, formerly of Zebulon.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by Christi DeBruhl Wilson of Raleigh as matron of honor, and bridesmaid Christine Marie Holt of Wilmington.

The flower girl was Elizabeth Brittany Wilson of Raleigh.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Theron Edwin Atkinson III and Robert Dennis Martin, both of Corinth Holder; and Robert Lee Williford Jr. of Wendell. Ushers were George Rubin Hall III of Raleigh and Woodrow Gregory Hall of Wrightsville Beach, both brothers of the bride.

Wedding music was presented by Kimberly Lane Crawford of Raleigh, soloist; and Terry Poe, organist/pianist. A wedding song was written and performed by Myra DeBruhl.

The guest register was attended by Heather Elizabeth Butler of Raleigh. The wedding was directed by Shirley Conleton.

After a wedding trip to Maggie Valley, the couple will make their home in Corinth Holder.



Mrs. Dwight Landon High
Carolyn Elizabeth Hall

X. Isham Woodrow Young

I. George Rubin Hall, Sr
md () Ludie Conner

A. George Rubin Hall, Jr
md () - - Young

- 1 - - -
- 2 George Rubin Hall, HT
- 3 Woodrow Gregory Hall

I. Jesse Bunyan High
md () Erma O'Neal

A. Jesse Dwight High
md () - - Pearce ← X. John Omega Pearce

I. Dwight Landon High
md () Carolyn Elizabeth Hall

ETHEL O'NEAL

ETHEL R

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

Ethel R. O'Neal

Ethel R. O'Neal, 75, of Wendell, died Wednesday, May 3. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, May 7, at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Avery O'Neal of Wendell; son, Franklin O'Neal of Zebulon; sister, Adell Jenkins of Knightdale; two grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

I. - - -

A. Ethel R

md () - - O'Neal

1. Avery O'Neal

2. Franklin O'Neal

B. Adell - -

md () - - Jenkins

[Mrs Ethel R. O'Neal↑]

The Zebulon Record THUR 14 MAY 1982 Zebulon, NC

Poole, O'Neal marry in double-ring ceremony

Amy Lou O'Neal of Wendell and Louis Edwin Poole Jr. of Raleigh were united in marriage at Baptist Tabernacle Church near Wendell by the Rev. W.C. Barham. The double-ring ceremony was performed on Saturday, May 2, at 2 p.m.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. O'Neal of Wendell. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. John R. Richardson, also of

Wendell, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eugene O'Neal. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Louis E. Poole Sr. of Raleigh.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white matte taffeta with a chapel-length train. The sweetheart neckline was accented with pearls and sequins and was trimmed in venise lace. The short sleeves were puffed and tiered. The bride wore her mother's pearls and carried her grandmoth-

er's handkerchief.

She was attended by Sharon Koger, her sister, who was the matron of honor. Leslie O'Neill, her college roommate, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Scarlette O'Neal, sister-in-law of the bride; Gail Simmons, sister of the bridegroom; and Terri Crumley. All bridesmaids were attired in teal tea-length gowns of satin and all wore pearl necklaces with earrings to match.

Other attendants were Kelli McInay, flower girl, and Robbie Batten, ring bearer.

Michael McInay distributed bulletins. Pam Batten, sister of the bride, attended the register.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Lee O'Neal of Wendell, brother of the bride; David Wood of High Point; William Kinney of Wrightsville Beach; and Dan Perry of Raleigh.

Bags of birdseed were distributed by Robbie Batten, Kelli McInay and Michael McInay.

The ceremony was directed by Ginny Upchurch.

Following a trip to Freeport, Grand Bahama Island, the couple will reside in Wake Forest.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina (UNC) at Wilmington. She is a sales associate at Nowell and Watt Realty in Knightdale. Her husband also attended UNC-Wilmington and is employed by Louis E. Poole and Associates of Raleigh.

Following the ceremony, the bride's parents hosted a reception in the church fellowship hall.

The wedding cake was served by Wanda Rust of Middlesex. Punch was poured by Karen Carlton of Raleigh. Other servers were Kelly Scott, Kathryn Nowell and Kim Watt.

On the evening of May 2, the bridegroom's parents gave a post-wedding party in the Profile restaurant in Raleigh. Approximately 100 guests attended and were served dinner buffet style.



Mrs. Louis Edwin Poole Jr.

FRANK O'NEAL

AF-AM

FRANK J O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Frank J. Oneal

Frank J. Oneal, 75, of Wendell, died Thursday, May 23. Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

Ethel R. O'Neal

Ethel R. O'Neal, 75, of Wendell, died Wednesday, May 3. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, May 7, at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Avery O'Neal of Wendell; son, Franklin O'Neal of Zebulon; sister, Adell Jenkins of Knightdale; two grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

I. — — —

A. Ethel R.

md () — — O'Neal

1. Avery O'Neal

2. Franklin O'Neal ↑

B. Adell — —

md () — — Jenkins

[Mrs Ethel R. O'Neal]

① Zebulon Record THUR 5 AUG 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, SR ↑

m&C) MARY L

A. ANN O'NEAL
m&C) - - HORTON

B. ROBERT O'NEAL

C. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, JR

Mary L. O'Neal

Mary L. O'Neal, 83, of Louisburg, died Wednesday, July 28, at Britthaven of Louisburg. Graveside service was Saturday, July 31, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Ann Horton of Zebulon; sons, Robert O'Neal of Zebulon, Harold T. O'Neal of Williamsburg, Va., Richard L. O'Neal of Smithfield, Furman G. O'Neal Jr. of Nashville, Tenn.; three sisters; three brothers.

Contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, Suite 125, Raleigh 27604.

Arrangements by Lancaster Funeral Home.

FURMAN G

O'NEAL, JR

① Zebulon Record THUR 5 AUG 1979 Zebulon, NC

I. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, SR

m&() MARY L

A. ANN O'NEAL

m&() - - HORTON

B. ROBERT O'NEAL

C. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, JR ↑

Mary L. O'Neal

Mary L. O'Neal, 83, of Louisburg, died Wednesday, July 28, at Brit-thaven of Louisburg. Graveside service was Saturday, July 31, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Ann Horton of Zebulon; sons, Robert O'Neal of Zebu-lon, Harold T. O'Neal of Williamsburg, Va., Richard L. O'Neal of Smithfield, Furman G. O'Neal Jr. of Nashville, Tenn.; three sisters; three brothers.

Contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, Suite 125, Raleigh 27604.

Arrangements by Lancaster Funeral Home.

① Zebulon Record THUR 27 MAY 1999 Zebulon, NC

PAUL HORTON

GARY O'NEAL †

TERESA BUNN

WILLIE BUNN

WORTH O'NEAL

Jason G. O'Neal

Jason Garrett O'Neal, 19, of Zebulon, died Sunday, May 23. Funeral service was Wednesday, May 26, at Union Hope Baptist Church. Burial was at the Murray family cemetery.

He graduated, with honors, with the 1998 class of Southern Nash Senior High School. He played football for 10 years, baseball for three years with the Zebulon League, and track for one year. He won an academic award in "Who's Who in American High School Students." He was predeceased by his great-grandfather, Paul Horton.

Surviving: parents, Gary and Teresa Bunn O'Neal; sister, Jennifer O'Neal of the home; maternal grandparents, Willie and Agnes Bunn of Zebulon; paternal grandparents, Worth and Mildred O'Neal of Wendell; great-grandmother, Kiva Horton of Wendell; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md () Columbia Perry

A. ~~George Morton O'Neal~~ ↑

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md () -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md () -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md () -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

POSSIBLE CONNECTIONS IN BARTONS CREEK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
 RPU ANCESTRY.COM DOWNLOADS - 28 NOV 2009 - IN 1860 THERE
 WERE 4 ADJACENT HOUSEHOLDS ON THE TOWNSHIP ROLLS: TELITHA
 # 316 - ADDA CROSS; # 317 THOMAS CROSS; # 318 MARY BASHFORD; # 319 LASSITER
 # 316 ADDA (ARIADNA) & # 317 THOMAS 1840 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
 WERE CHILDREN OF RICHARD

MARY BASHFORD - HEAD - 3 FEMALES
 CROSS b 1790 (Previously Proposed); FURN: } AGES
 1860 CENSUS - NW 1835-1840 - 0-5 - ELIZABETH - 2 } FROM
 DISTRICT - WAKE CO, NC 1820-1825 - 1-15-20 - ELIZABETH - 25(?) } 1850
 1800-1810 - 30-40 - MARY - 34 }

Name	BAPT	Age
Adda Cross F	1831	29
Ann Cross	1853	7
John Cross	1859	3

I. William Cross b 1751
 A. Richard Cross b 1790
 I. Ariadna Cross - 1832

1860 CENSUS - NW
 DIST. WAKE CO, NC

Name	BAPT	Age
Thos Cross	1833	27
Mary Cross	1832	28
James Cross	1859	1
Mary Cross	1860	1/12

A. A. Anne Rebecca
 Cross b 1873
 MA JOSEPH B
 BERRY
 LASSITER 1852
 2. Sarah Cross
 a. Eugene D
 Cross

FOR TELITHA LASSITER:
 1850 CENSUS - WAKE, NC
 ST. MATTHEWS PWP

Name	BAPT	Age
Willie Lassiter	1790	60
Holly Lassiter	1791	59
Tilathy Lassiter	1829	21
Mary Cooper	1842	8
Delilah Lassiter	1847	3

I. Willie Lassiter
 b 1790 (m.?)
 Holly --
 A. Telitha
 Lassiter - was
 she the mother
 (unmarried?)
 of the 6 children
 in the 1860
 household she
 headed incld.
 Ann & JOSEPH
 LASSITER
 b 1852?

1860 CENSUS, NW
 DIST WAKE CO, NC

Name	BAPT	Age
Joseph Lasiter	1852	8
Ellen Lasiter	1857	3
Tillitha Lasiter HEAD	1829	31
Nisey Lasiter	1847	13
John Lasiter	1853	7
Crocker Lasiter	1856	4
Robert Lasiter	1859	6/12
Lotty Lasiter (CHARLOTTE)	1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC - ST MATTHEWS
 TOWNSHIP

Name	BAPT	Age
Robert Bailey	1848	22
Nizy Bailey (NEE LASSITER)	1850	20
Robert Lasiter	1862	8
Riley Bailey F SVT	1846	24
Ab AILEY W		

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC - WEST. DIV

Name	BAPT	Age
Mary Boshford	1806	44
Rebekah Boshford	1809	41
Elizabeth Boshford	1815	35
Elizabeth Boshford	1838	12
William Boshford	1845	1
John Oneal	1871	73
Gilly Oneal	1880	70

1860 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC NE DIV

Name	BAPT	Age
Prudence Seawell	1817	43
Asa Seawell	1815	45
Ann Seawell	1847	16
Jno Oneal	1780	80

1860 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC - NW DIV.

Name	BAPT	Age
Mary Bashford	1806	54
Rebecca Bashford	1810	50
Elizabeth Bashford	1816	44
Betsey Price	1820	40
Ann Price	1840	20
William Price	1850	10

Name	BAPT	Age
Polly Bashford (MARTY)	1815	55
Rebecca Bashford	1820	50
Ann Bashford (PRICE?)	1840	30
Berry Lasiter (NEE BASHFORD)	1851	19
John Mooncham	1857	11

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC - BARTON CRK

Name	BAPT	Age
Rebecca Bashford HEAD	1805	75
Elizabeth Bashford SYSTEM	1810	70

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Jean Pettit - Pg 64, 65

I. Dock Conal Stockton - of the John U. III / Stephen
U Subdau - James S. U Line

DOCK CONAL STOCKTON, born July 27, 1896, died July 11, 1984, and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery of Jacksonville, Texas. Dock married December 24, 1925, Linnie Ellen Dial, born January 19, 1905 at Forest, Texas. She was the daughter of Miller Dial and Mary Lou Townsend Dial. Dock Stockton is remembered as an educator. He began teaching at age sixteen, continued his education and earned his degree during the summer months. Dock served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In January 1935, he became County Superintendent of schools in Cherokee County. His biography published in Volume II of The New Encyclopedia of Texas portrays Dock as a distinguished citizen.

Dock and Linnie Ellen moved to Odessa in 1945. Then at retirement in 1970, they moved back to Jacksonville. Linnie Ellen was also a teacher, and she married second, October 25, 1987, Homer Worley of Odessa, who died August 25, 1990.

Dock and Linnie Ellen Stockton had one child.

(1) **MARTHA ANN STOCKTON**, born July 6, 1935, married June 12, 1953, Bobby Ray O'Neal, and they have two children.

(1a) Michael Aaron O'Neal, born May 20, 1954, married May 15, 1976, Tricia Light. Michael is a family doctor at Scott and White Hospital in Temple, Texas. He and Tricia have three children. Kali O'Neal, born December 28, 1980. Taylor O'Neal, born April 24, 1984. Grant O'Neal, born September 20, 1987.

(2a) Mark Conal O'Neal, born May 29, 1957, is not married at the time of this writing.

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for NEW LIGHT TOWNSHIP

New Light - J. W. Allen, W. E. Allen, J. B. Bailey, W. M. Brinkley, W. F. Byrd, S. A. Cannady, C. E. Davis, L. D. Emery, B. M. Harrison, J. B. Hobgood, I. W. Jones, E. B. Keith, Henry Keith, J. H. Keith, J. T. Lowrey, Terrell Lowrey, J. S. Mangum, A. D. Oneal, H. M. Oneal, W. N. Oneal, J. W. Pearce, E. M. Perry, George W. Perry, J. D. Pleasants, J. W. Powell, W. J. Ray, Z. T. Ray, J. N. Rochelle, R. C. Sandling, W. D. Sandling, J. K. Stephenson, J. H. Watkins, J. C. Wilkins.

HALSIE O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 28 JAN 1988 Zebulon, NC

Halsie O'Neal Bowling

Mrs. Halsie O'Neal Bowling, 80, formerly of Wake Forest, died Tuesday, Jan. 19. Funeral was 11 a.m., Saturday, Jan. 23, at Bright Funeral Home Chapel. Burial was at Rolesville Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Bobbie Jean Carroll of Zebulon; sons, Arthur Jack Bowling of Dandridge, Tenn.; brother, Elton O'Neal of Durham; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

DEPARTMENT CENTER, 2000 W. 13TH ST., SUITE 100, WASHINGTON, DC 20004
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, DIRECTOR, WASHINGTON, DC 20535

1988 JAN 28

HATTIE O'NEAL

HATTIE

O'NEAL

Wilson Record THUR 10 OCT 1998 Wilson, NC

NORMAN S. DILLARD, SR

PELIC DILLARD

HATTIE O'NEAL

Norman S. Dillard

Norman S. Dillard Sr., 80, of Wake Forest, died Wednesday, Sept. 23, at Wake Medical Center. Funeral was Saturday, Sept. 26, at Bright Funeral Home chapel, Wake Forest. Burial was in the Dillard family cemetery.

He was born the son of the late Pelic and Hattie O'neal Dillard in Orange County, and was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Baptist faith.

Surviving: wife of 54 years, Frances L. Dillard; daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and Victor Bennett of Fuquay-Varina; sons and daughters-in-law, Norman and Irene Dillard Jr. of Wake Forest, Randy and Judy Dillard of Franklinton, Earl and Teresa Dillard of Wake Forest, Brian and Rhonda Dillard of Wake Forest; sisters, Beatrice Wilson of Mebane, Blanche Edwards of Franklinton, Norma and her husband Emul Estes of Wake Forest, Ruby Corley of Burgaw; 11 grandchildren including George and Michelle Dillard of Bunn; four great-grandchildren; two nieces; six nephews.

HELENA

O'NEAL

Samuel A. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-
1979

birth: 1918

High Point, Guilford,
Nc

parents: S. A. Upchurch, Lillie
Upchurch

marriage: 18 Sep
1937

High Point, Guilford,
North Carolina

spouse: Helena O'Neal

- ① BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF DAVID HORTON OF NORTH CAROLINA
 by RETA M. EVANS 1981 REFERENCE 45
- I. DAVID HORTON, SR b 1724 d 1784 MD ANN —
- A. SAMUEL HORTON MD RHODA SEAGER
- B. → I [8 CHILDREN]
- J. DAVID HORTON, JR MD ELIZABETH ROBERTSON
 4 CHILDREN
- K. CONSTANT WILLIAMS HORTON MD ANN HOUSE
1. REBECCA HORTON MD HENDERSON O'NEILL ↑
 2. SAMUEL HORTON MD CAROLINE LEE
 3. MARTHA HORTON MD WILLIE DUNN
 4. MARY HORTON MD WILLIAM PARKER
 5. NARCISSA HORTON MD BARTHOLOMEW YATES DEGNAM
 - a. JOE DEGNAM MD MARTHA ALFORD
 - b. ISABELLE DEGNAM MD ANDREW TUCKER
 - c. ANN DEGNAM MD CHARLES WILLIAMS
 - d. OMEGA DEBNAM MD REBECCA WIGGS
 - e. CORNELIA DEGNAM MD HARDIE WILDER
 - f. RUFFIN DEBNAM MD ISABELLE ALFORD
 - g. CORINNA DEGNAM MD HENRY WILDER
 - h. MARY DEGNAM MD BILLY ALFORD
 - i. DELLA DEGNAM
 - j. BALDY E. DEGNAM MD IDA L. SLEDGE
 6. ARCHIBALD HORTON MD MARY YOUNG
 7. JULIUS C. HORTON MD REBECCA RHODES
 8. WILLIE HORTON
 9. MIDDY ANN HORTON MD B.S. PERRY
- L. CHARLES HORTON MD MARY BUNCH
 9 CHILDREN

Henderson O'Neal ↑ md 2 JAN 1830 Rebecca Horton
 b ca 1809 (45, Pg 21)

○ see str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → ¹William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
Church Cem., Near Winterville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d
1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora
Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmond O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. ~~Henry Sidney O'Neal~~ b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
Herman Hiram Pellard
(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()
d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia
Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Daughters

○ Zebulon Herald THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md (1) Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra

Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md (1) -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md (1) -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md (1) -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal ↑

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 15 JUN 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — GAY

A. Talmadge W. Gay
m & () Illa May O'Neal

1. Pathe Gay
m & () — — Phelps

Talmadge W. Gay
Talmadge W. Gay, 74, of 5133 Lake Wendell Rd., Zebulon, died at his home Friday, June 9. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, June 12, at Corinth Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery. He was a self-employed carpenter. Surviving: wife, Illa May O'Neal Gay; daughter, Pattie G. Phelps of Brick, N.J.; three grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

IRENE O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 29 JAN 1989 Zebulon, NC

Irene O'Neal Wiggins

Mrs. Irene O'Neal Wiggins, 89, of Zebulon, died Monday, Jan. 19. Funeral was 1 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 25, at White Oak Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Mary L. Neal and Mrs. Olavee Pogue, both of Washington, D.C.; sons, Chester Wiggins of Wilmington, Lester Wiggins of Kinston, Jessie Wiggins of Zebulon; sister, Mrs. Mary Roberts of Zebulon; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

O OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

W. H. Battle	Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)	J. D. Ballentine heirs	H. H. Horton
Worth Bagley lot	T. E. Green	C. P. Wharton	Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard
T. H. Briggs, 2 lots	R. Winston (R. W.)	O. W. Scarborough	<u>J. R. O'Neal</u> lot
Jones Fuller	W. C. Douglass	M. G. Jones	C. R. Boone
J. H. Alford	Mrs. J. D. Roberson	Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire	W. D. Upchurch
C. A. Woodruff	Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul-	Mrs. Katie W. Rogers	George Little, Exr.
Mrs. Cameron	len lot)	Dr. Albert Anderson	J. S. Hurst
R. B. Raney	E. B. Smedes	R. H. Turner	Mrs. Heber B. Hatch
Mrs. Lydia E. Lee	W. N. Jones	Dr. A. W. Goodwin	P. P. Bishop lot
P. Cowper	W. B. Mann	Emmet E. Levy	John N. Harrell, Admr.
Miss Selinia Jenkins	Z. M. Caveness	J. A. Sheets	Mrs. Florence Harris
Dr. T. D. Martin lot	Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch	Mrs. Blake Manor	Mrs. E. R. Gill
Scott lot	C. B. Holiday	Mrs. D. H. Young	C. A. Allen
F. J. and W. G. Haywood	N. DeBoy	W. T. Davis	W. S. Barnes lot
Miss Jane Dinwiddie	Mrs. E. H. Love	W. B. Wright	Endfield and Rigsbee
Walter Clark	S. W. Brewer	J. R. Reimann	Mrs. J. R. Walton
C. B. Edwards	James R. Rogers	J. M. Johnson	Mrs. W. L. Hogwood
C. B. Wright	W. H. Lyon, Jr.	W. A. Erwin	Gilbert Crabtree
L. R. Wyatt, Exr.	Jones Fuller lot	A. B. Andrews lot	A. R. Russell
Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth	B. R. Sherwood	Mrs. C. R. Smith	S. A. Nichols
Estate George E. Hunter	Mrs. M. K. Walters	Mrs. J. T. Bland	J. S. Manning
Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland	Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall	Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee	Miss Ethel M. Haynes
Dr. R. H. Lewis	M. M. Marshall lot	M. B. Newsom	Mrs. J. W. Crawford
Annie C. Hicks	Miss Louise E. Farmer	R. E. L. Farmer	W. J. Carter
John Johnson	Mrs. W. R. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Aikin lot	Estate Fred C. Doyle
Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan	Mrs. Emily B. Woodell	Mrs. Henry C. Brown	Mrs. Gertie Jones
J. E. E. Green, Exr.	Mrs. A. M. Prince	Mrs. W. E. Harris	Estate Alf A. Thompson
The W. H. Day lot	Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill	J. C. Marshburn	Powers and Bridgers
Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson	S. J. Betts	G. L. H. White	Lillian P. Stark
Miss Jennie C. Coffin	Miss Georgie Sanderlin	George B. Justice	Dr. A. G. Spingler
A. M. Prince	Mrs. C. M. Hawkins	P. H. Ray	C. A. Dillon and
W. F. Marshall	J. P. Whitley and sisters	E. L. Weaver	Mrs. T. H. Dillon
Mrs. Cora W. Aycock	D. H. Allen	Mrs. C. M. Hamilton	E. T. Moore estate
H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford	J. W. Thompson	Mrs. A. B. Forrest	John D. Berry
W. L. and D. I. Fort	T. E. Green, Admr.	J. E. Stone	Frank L. Woodard
V. E. Whitaker	Hubert Haywood	J. S. Farmer	J. M. Monie, Jr.
Miss Mabel Green	J. F. Vaughn	A. P. DeMelt	Mrs. W. C. Holman
Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth	Mrs. W. T. Tucker	E. Z. Eksteen	James Parrish
Mrs. A. L. Sears	Mrs. Clark Farmer	J. H. Seymore	M. T. Ray lot
Mrs. Robert N. Wynne	T. E. Browne	W. L. Goodwin	Miss Lillian B. Wilder
Mrs. Wiley M. Rogers	Mrs. Etta V. Walters	A. M. Powell lot	Samuel Bogasse
G. C. Pool	R. H. Davis, Admr.	S. F. Campbell	V. C. Moore
W. R. Cox	Dr. A. B. Hawkins	Mrs. C. M. Chappell	I. P. Roberts and others
Miss Mary S. Bryan	R. N. Simms	Howard White	Estate J. M. Monie
J. N. Williamson	R. Y. McPherson	K. P. Lewis	B. O. Spence
William H. Williamson	R. E. Barnes	Mrs. J. F. Thompson	Mrs. E. F. Lewis
Mrs. C. P. Franklin	R. E. Barnes, Admr.	Mrs. A. G. Harris	H. H. Thomas
C. B. Itay	E. C. Horton	George L. H. White	Mrs. J. M. Teachey
A. F. Bowen	Henry Perry	Mrs. C. H. Baugh	T. F. Brockwell
Mrs. J. F. Sprague	Mrs. John W. Cross	C. H. Baugh, Jr.	Mrs. H. P. Watkins
Mrs. C. M. Walters	J. M. Pickell	Mrs. C. A. Gurganus	P. D. Allen
J. P. Pillsbury	Alex. S. Webb	M. R. Haynes	Mrs. W. H. Robbins
J. C. Brantley	Mrs. W. F. McDowell	A. H. Adams	J. W. Beasley
Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree	W. R. Hawkins	J. E. Stevick	Miss Annie Davis
Mrs. H. L. Wells	William Moncure	W. L. Ford	A. T. Smith
Jones and Pence lot	C. E. Bell	Estate B. R. Jolly	C. H. Garvin
H. W. Jackson	A. B. Mills	C. H. Betts	Lynn Wilder
Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson	T. E. Long	J. C. Horton	O. L. Parham
P. P. Lynch	A. Dughl	Estate N. E. Edgerton	W. C. Phillips
B. C. Glover	Mrs. Laura R. Gill	R. G. Hill	B. F. McClamroch
Mrs. G. A. Turner	J. M. Dixon	A. H. Wood	Mrs. E. T. Gooch
Mrs. Florence A. Yates	Z. V. Peed	J. B. Robeson	W. A. Harvey
		J. T. Britt	J. F. Moore and M. L.
		Clyde C. Upchurch	Phillips
		R. H. Gupton	Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale
		Emmet Haywood, Exr.	E. L. and Emma D. Conn
		Mrs. T. W. King	F. C. Hillker
		S. B. Fickett	Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow
		Mrs. J. L. Broughton	W. C. Jones
		Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot)	

① See Str 26 FEB 1997 Catherine Lambert to RPH

I. Benjamin W - Head of clan

A. Elizabeth W and John Carpenter

A. Simeon W. Carpenter ¹⁸⁰³ → Simeon Carpenter, I

1. There were 7 children - F. Thomas Carpenter
 (c. about 1809 (NC) & 26 OCT 1860 (Sandy Co, AL)
 + the 6 shown below:

#2 →

2b. **Furney Lee Carpenter**, born c1813 in NC, resided in Chickasaw Co. MS in 1850, married Moarning Bond on 24 Apr 1833 in Greene Co. AL. Children:

- 2b1. **Simeon Carpenter**, born c1836.
- 2b2. **Harriet A. Carpenter**, born c1838.
- 2b3. **Nelly F. Carpenter**, born c1840.
- 2b4. **Ethalinda Carpenter**, born c1844.
- 2b5. **John Lee Carpenter**, born c1848.
- 2b6. **James Carpenter**, born c1854.

#3 →

2c. **Rowena Carpenter**, born c1816, married John Brassfield on 17 Jan 1833 in Greene Co. AL, resided in Greene Co. 1850 with children:

- 2c1. **William W. Brassfield**, born c1834.
- 2c2. **James A. Brassfield**, born c1838.
- 2c3. **Thomas J. Brassfield**, born c1840.
- 2c4. **Levi Brassfield**, born c1843.
- 2c5. **John F. Brassfield**, born c1848.
- 2c6. **Samuel A. Brassfield**, born c1849.

#4 →

2d. **Elizabeth Carpenter**, born 6 May 1819, died 1878, married James O'Neal lived in Sumter Co. AL.

#5 →

2e. **Jubal Carpenter "Jr."**, born c1823 in NC, married Elender Colvin on 30 May 1843 in Greene Co. AL. Children:

- 2e1. **Theodore Carpenter**, born c1846.

#6 →

2f. **Stephen Carpenter**, born c1826 in NC, resided in Chickasaw Co. MS in 1850, married Savannah A. ?_? c1850, lived in TX in 1855.

#7 →

2g. **Nancy Carpenter** born c1828, married John Powell on 13 Sep 1845. Children:

- 2g1. **William Augustus Powell**, born 1 Aug 1846, died 1 Jan 1915.
- 2g2. **Rowena E. Powell**, born c1849.

Others born after 1850?

① Zebulon Record THUR 23 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — JOHNSON

A. JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

1. DONNA JOHNSON

M&C) — — O'NEAL

a. JAMIE O'NEAL (M)

b. JERRY O'NEAL

c. JASON O'NEAL

B. PETE JOHNSON

C. J. W. JOHNSON

D. FRANCES JOHNSON M&C) -- MITCHELL

E. RUTH JOHNSON M&C) -- PERRY

F. AUBREY GRAY JOHNSON M&C) -- PEARCE

James L. Johnson
 James LaFayette Johnson, 76, of Zebulon, died Monday, May 13. Funeral was Wednesday, May 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.
 Surviving: daughter, Donna O'Neal of Zebulon; brothers, Pete Johnson and J.W. Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Frances Mitchell of Bunn, Ruth Perry and Aubrey Gray Pearce of Zebulon; grandsons, Jamie O'Neal, Jerry O'Neal and Jason O'Neal, of Zebulon; two great-grandchildren.

② RPU Note 5 JUL 2008

James Lafayette Johnson in s/o Zellie Bryan Johnson
of the Jubal A, I / Little Berry A Subdan - Roena A Lane.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 DEC 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. -- O'NEAL md () Alice --

A. Jame O'Neal ↑
md () Bill Barham

B. Billy O'Neal

Janie O'Neal Barham

Janie O'Neal Barham of Raleigh died Wednesday, Dec. 1, after losing a courageous battle with cancer. A service to celebrate her life was Sunday, Dec. 5, at Cremation Society of the Carolinas.

Born April 27, 1936, in Wake Forest, she was retired from the Wake County Public School System Child Nutrition Services, where she was a cashier at Durant School. She was a charter member of the Raleigh chapter of the Harley Owners Group and an avid motorcyclist.

Surviving: husband of 36 years, Bill of Raleigh; son, David of Raleigh; mother, Alice O'Neal of Wake Forest; brother, Billy O'Neal of Zebulon.

Memorials may be made to the N.C. Veterinary Medical Fund, Animal Disaster Relief, Box 8401, Raleigh 27695.

① Zebulon Record THUR 23 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — JOHNSON

A. JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

1. DONNA JOHNSON

M&C) — — O'NEAL

2. JAMIE O'NEAL (M)

3. JERRY O'NEAL

4. JASON O'NEAL P

B. PETE JOHNSON

C. J. W. JOHNSON

D. FRANCES JOHNSON M&C) -- MITCHELL

E. RUTH JOHNSON M&C) -- PERRY

F. AUBREY GRAY JOHNSON M&C) -- PEARCE

James L. Johnson

James LaFayette Johnson, 76, of Zebulon, died Monday, May 13. Funeral was Wednesday, May 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Donna O'Neal of Zebulon; brothers, Pete Johnson and J.W. Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Frances Mitchell of Bunn, Ruth Perry and Aubrey Gray Pearce of Zebu-

lon; grandsons, Jamie O'Neal, Jerry O'Neal and Jason O'Neal, of Zebulon; two great-grandchildren.

② RPU Note 5 JUL 2008

James Lafayette Johnson is s/o Zellie Bryan Johnson
of the Jubal A, I / Little Ferry A Zebulon - Reens A Line

JASPER

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 23 APR 1942 Zebulon, NC

Jasper O'Neal

Jasper O'Neal, 82, of Wendell, died Friday, March 20. Funeral was Sunday, March 22, at Merry Grove Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Lizzie Brown O'Neal; sons, Laimond O'Neal of Charleston, S.C., and Windrice O'Neal of Zebulon; stepsons, Tim Brown and Charles Brown, both of Zebulon, Lester Brown and Sidney Brown, both of Wendell; stepdaughters, Ernestine Morgan of Columbia, S.C., Linda Hodge of Spring Hope, Willistine Batts and Brenda Sutton, both of Zebulon; two grandchildren; 13 step-grandchildren; one step-great-grandchild.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md (1) Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md (1) -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md (1) -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md (1) -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

JENNINGS TALBERT O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 28 FEB 1991 Zebulon, NC

Jennings T. O'Neal

Jennings Talbert O'Neal, 82, of Knightdale, died Saturday, Feb. 23. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, Feb. 25, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service Chapel. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens in Zebulon.

Surviving: sons, Danny O'Neal of Pittsboro, David O'Neal of Lillington, Freddie O'Neal of Knightdale; brother, J. Woodrow O'Neal of Knightdale; six grandchildren.

① Zebulon Record THUR 23 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — JOHNSON

A. JAMES LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

1. DONNA JOHNSON

Md() — — O'NEAL

a. JAMIE O'NEAL (M)

b. JERRY O'NEAL ↑

c. JASON O'NEAL

B. PETE JOHNSON

C. J. W. JOHNSON

D. FRANCES JOHNSON Md() -- MITCHELL

E. RUTH JOHNSON Md() -- PERRY

F. AUBREY GRAY JOHNSON Md() -- PEARCE

James L. Johnson
 James LaFayette Johnson, 76, of Zebulon, died Monday, May 13. Funeral was Wednesday, May 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.
 Surviving: daughter, Donna O'Neal of Zebulon; brothers, Pete Johnson and J.W. Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Frances Mitchell of Bunn, Ruth Perry and Aubrey Gray Pearce of Zebulon; grandsons, Jamie O'Neal, Jerry O'Neal and Jason O'Neal, of Zebulon; two great-grandchildren.

② RPR Note 5 JUL 2008

James Lafayette Johnson is s/o Ollie Bryan Johnson
of the funeral H, I / Little Berg H. Subdan - Roena H Leise

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1975 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal

2. Mable O'Neal

md () -- Uzzell

3. Ocie O'Neal

4. Jessie O'Neal ↑

5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md () -- Hinnant

E. Willie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

JESSIE

O'NEAL

Zebulon Record TNOR 13 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Mable O'Neal

md (C) Calvin Uzzell

A. Mary Ann Uzzell

B. Brenda Uzzell

C. Sandra Uzzell

D. Saundra Uzzell

md (C) - - Johnson

E. Benjamin Uzzell

F. Rodney Uzzell

II. Dora O'Neal

III. Ocie O'Neal ♂

IV. Jessie O'Neal ♂

V. David O'Neal

Mable O. Uzzell

Mable O. Uzzell, 49, of 7300 Fowler Road, Zebulon, died Friday, April 7. Funeral was 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 12, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Calvin Uzzell of Wendell; daughters, Mary Ann Uzzell and Brenda Uzzell, both of Zebulon, Sandra Uzzell of Smithfield and Saundra Johnson of Wendell; sons, Benjamin Uzzell of Raleigh, Rodney Uzzell of Zebulon; sister, Dora O'Neal of Smithfield; brothers, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Zebulon; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stencil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. - - O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie - -
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora - -
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal ↑
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and - - Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and - - Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and - - Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and - - Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

JESSIE ROY O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 8 FEB 1990 Zebulon, NC

Jessie Roy O'Neal

Jessie Roy O'Neal, 60, of Zebulon, died Friday, Feb. 2. Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 6, at Bethel A.M.E. Church in Selma. Burial followed in the Whitley family cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Shirley W. O'Neal; sons, Earl O'Neal of Dover, Del., Jessie O'Neal Jr. of Zebulon; daughters, Deloris O'Neal of Zebulon, Shelia and Freda O'Neal, both of Raleigh; goddaughter, Sophia Hocutt of Zebulon; sisters, Cudie Barnes of Clayton, Lucy O'Neal of Wendell, Grace and Gladys O'Neal, both of Zebulon, C.L. Burgess of Washington, D.C.; brothers, Russell and Jasper O'Neal, both of Zebulon; one granddaughter.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1975 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal ↑

1. Dora Lee O'Neal
2. Mable O'Neal
md () -- Uzzell
3. Ocie O'Neal
4. Jessie O'Neal
5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md () -- Hinnant

E. Millie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md () Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md () -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md () -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md () -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal ↑

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

JIMMIE RAY O'NEAL, SR

(1)

① Zebulon Record THUR 15 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

JIMMIE RAY O'NEAL, SR

PHYLLIS BRANTLEY

JOSEPH WOODROW O'NEAL, SR

MARY TERRY

Jimmie Ray O'Neal Sr.

Jimmie Ray O'Neal Sr., 50, of Zebulon, Nash County, died Friday, Jan. 9, at Rex Hospital after many years of declining health. Funeral was Sunday, Jan. 11, at Central Baptist Church, Wendell. Burial was at Murraytown Cemetery, Murraytown.

He had worked with Public Service Gas Co. in Raleigh.

Surviving: wife, Phyllis Brantley O'Neal; son, Jimmie Ray O'Neal Jr. and his wife, Lesia, of Zebulon; daughter, Christy O'Neal Tant and her husband, Jason, of Zebulon; three grandchildren; brother, Joseph Woodrow "Joe" O'Neal Jr. of Hendersonville; sisters, Shirley O. Narron of Hampton, Ga., Sue O. Ranes of Knightdale, Faye O. Bizzell of Knightdale, Linda O. Williams of Prince Frederick, Md.

He was preceded in death by his mother, Mary Terry O'Neal, in October 1988, and his father, Joseph Woodrow O'Neal Sr., in December 1997.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

JIMMIE

O'NEAL

(2)

Zebulon Record THUR 13 AUG 1992 Zebulon, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Ray O'Neal of Zebulon announce the birth of a baby girl, Morgan Leigh O'Neal. She was born Aug. 2 at Rex Hospital and weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces.

Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Brantley of Zebulon, and paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie O'Neal of Zebulon.

JIMMIE

O'NEAL

○ See Biopics of Harold Brantley - Entry 29 MAY 1997 ⁽³⁾

I. Betty Brunetto of the Richard U, III / Buckley U
Subclass - Anna U Line

A. Graham Brantley

1. Margaret Brantley

a. Ann Moore m. Harold Brantley

↳
i. Lena Brantley m. D Ray O'Neal, son of Jimmie O'Neal
and Phyllis - -

(I) Morgan O'Neal

(II) Malloy Nicole O'Neal b. 16 MAY 1997

JIMMIE

O'NEAL

(4)

① Zebulon Record THUR 29 MAY 1997 Zebulon, NC

HAROLD BRANTLEY

JIMMIE O'NEAL ↑

RAY O'NEAL

Ray and Lesa O'Neal of Zebulon and their daughter, Morgan, announce the May 16 birth of a daughter and sister, Mallory Nicole. She weighed 8 pounds, 6 ounces and was 21 inches in length.

Maternal grandparents are Harold and Ann Brantley of Zebulon. Paternal grandparents are Jimmie and Phyllis O'Neal of Zebulon.

○ See Biopics of Harold Brantley - Entry 29 MAY 1997

I. Betty Brunetto of the Richard U, III / Bachelors U
Subclass - Anna U Linn

A. Graham Brantley

i. Margaret Brantley

a. Ann Moore md Harold Brantley

←
i. Lena Brantley md Ray O'Neal, son of Jimmie O'Neal
and Phyllis - -

(I) Morgan O'Neal

(II) Malloy Nicole O'Neal b 16 MAY 1997

JIMMIE RAY O'NEAL, JR

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 1 NOV 1990 Zebulon, NC

O'Neal, Brantley are wed

Lesia Ann Brantley of Zebulon and Jimmy Ray O'Neal Jr. of Zebulon were united in marriage Sept. 29 at Poplar Springs Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Tom Eldridge.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Brantley of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie Ray O'Neal Sr. of Zebulon.

Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Moore and Woodrow O'Neal.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white satin with venise lace and a Sabrina neckline. The bodice was molded in hand-beaded venise lace medallions with a basque waistline. The back bodice featured a keyhole accented with pearl fringe. The satin Victorian sleeves were enhanced with beaded lace and the A-line satin skirt extended into a chapel-length train. She carried a bouquet of peach and white roses accented by strands of ivy.

She was attended by Maria Weathers as maid of honor and bridesmaids Amy Debnam, Cristy Nay and Cathy Moore.

The bridesmaids and maid of honor wore full-length satin teal dresses with three-quarter-length pouf sleeves. They each carried a floral arrangement of peach and white flowers.

Other attendants were Nicole Brantley as flower girl.

The bridegroom wore an all-black tuxedo with a white wing-tip collared shirt.

He chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Tim Brantley, Corey Strickland and Van Watson.

Wedding music was presented by Mr. and Mrs. Keith Lloyd, organists, and Nannette Warren, vocalist.

Kim Gay directed the ceremony. Beth Brantley passed out programs and Bonnie Scarborough attended the register.

The bride is a graduate of Zebulon High School and Nash Com-

munity College. She is a medical office technician in Raleigh. Her husband is a graduate of East Wake High School and is employed by Glaxo Inc.

After a wedding trip to Atlantic Beach, the couple will make their home in Zebulon.

A reception was held in the fellowship hall immediately after the ceremony.

The tables were covered with white linen lace-edged tablecloths with a teal floral arrangement with white candles.

The menu consisted of chicken salad pastries, peanuts, pickles, pecan puffs, cheese straws and peach-colored punch flowing from a fountain.

The three-tiered wedding cake was decorated with peach and teal flowers. It was placed in the center of the fellowship hall on a round table adorned with a teal tablecloth, a white lace overlay and draped with peach and white bows.

Hostesses were Jeannette Debnam and Tammy Wiles.



Mrs. Jimmy R. O'Neal Jr.
Lesia Ann Brantley

JOAN

O'NEAL

○ RPU EXTRACT OF BOOKLET FOR SWIFT CREEK BAPT CH CELEBRATION OF 125 YEARS - SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC PART III

PLACES MENTIONED :

TWO CHURCHES FORMED FROM SWIFT CREEK MEMBERS

△△△△
△ In 1882, A. J. Woodward, J. A. Woodward, Mary H. Woodward, and S. E. A. Pope withdrew from Swift Creek Baptist Church and organized Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church. Due to declining attendance, services were discontinued and the building sold in 2001. The church building is located on Penny Road just south of the intersection with Kildaire Farm Road, about two miles west from Swift Creek Baptist Church.

△△ In 1963, the following members withdrew from Swift Creek Baptist Church and organized Midway Baptist Church, name later changed to Macedonia Baptist Church:

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| △ H. M. Arrington | △ Milton Booker | △ Clyde Sorrell |
| △ Bessie Lee Arrington | △ Louise E. Booker | △ Shirley Sorrell |
| △ Lillie D. Atkins | △ Linda Booker | △ Lillian B. Young |
| △ F. M. Booker | △ Greg Hale | △ Floyd Lee Young |
| △ Jimmie Booker | △ Texanna J. Montague | △ William Medlin |
| △ Oma Booker | △ Harvey Montague | △ Willia D. Medlin |
| △ Thel Byrd | △ Lewis O'Neal | △ Franklin E. Plyant |
| △ Jacky Byrd | △ <u>Joan O'Neal</u> ↑ | △ Mrs. F. E. Plyant |
| △ Ralph Bowling | △ H. E. Shaw | △ F. H. Stephenson |
| △ Kathleen Bowling | △ Margaret Shaw | |
| △ Dale Bowling | △ Betty Shaw | |
| △ Glenda Bowling | △ Mack Shaw | |

Macedonia Baptist Church is located on Holly Springs Road about two miles north of Swift Creek Baptist Church. Both churches are members of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

PAGE 14 - mentions ~~two~~ early schools in the Swift Creek BAPT Church Area : The OLD BURNS SCHOOL & Mrs. Carre Jones Plantation School of 1879 - both long gone as of 2004

LAND

△ In 1880, J. P. Massey gave one acre of land across from his home on Holly Springs Road on which the first Church building was constructed and on which the present sanctuary stands. (The road has since moved about 0.2 miles west.) Others who have given land during the history of the Church are B. F. Wilson and H. B. Atkins. Land was also purchased from W. J. Wilson, H. H. Atkins, and H. B. Atkins.

JOAN

O'NEAL

Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. Josh Creech
md () Pattie Whitley

A. Alma Creech

md () David E. O'Neal

1. David E. O'Neal

2. Marvel O'Neal (F)
md () -- Mitchell

3. Patty O'Neal
md () -- Batzdorfer

4. Joan O'Neal
md () -- Johnson

B. Ione Creech md () -- McNerney
C. LOUMET Creech md () -- Marlin

Alma C. O'Neal

Alma Creech O'Neal, 90, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Nov. 9. Funeral was Monday, Nov. 11, at Corinth Baptist Church near Zebulon. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Born in Johnston County July 28, 1906, she was the daughter of the late Josh and Pattie Whitley Creech. Her husband was the late David E. "Rat" O'Neal.

Surviving: son, David E. O'Neal of Wendell; daughters, Marvel Mitchell of Raleigh, Patty Batzdorfer of Goldsboro, Joan Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Ione McNerney of Goldsboro, Loumet Martin of Zebulon; four grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

JOE FONNIE O'NEAL, SR

Zebulon Record TNDR 15 JUL 1943 2 Zebulon, NC

Joe F. O'Neal Sr.

Joe Fonnio O'Neal Sr., 80, of Zebulon, died Tuesday, July 6. Funeral was 3 p.m. Saturday, July 10, at White Oak Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

15130
 15131
 15132
 15133
 15134
 15135
 15136
 15137
 15138
 15139
 15140
 15141
 15142
 15143
 15144
 15145
 15146
 15147
 15148
 15149
 15150
 15151
 15152
 15153
 15154
 15155
 15156
 15157
 15158
 15159
 15160
 15161
 15162
 15163
 15164
 15165
 15166
 15167
 15168
 15169
 15170
 15171
 15172
 15173
 15174
 15175
 15176
 15177
 15178
 15179
 15180
 15181
 15182
 15183
 15184
 15185
 15186
 15187
 15188
 15189
 15190
 15191
 15192
 15193
 15194
 15195
 15196
 15197
 15198
 15199
 15200

(REPRODUCED FROM THE
 RECORDS OF THE STATE ARCHIVES)

JOE FONNIE O'NEAL

① The Zebulon Record THUR 3 NOV 1988 Zebulon, NC

Elise Carter

Miss Elise Carter, infant daughter of Julian Carter of Raleigh and Miss Donnis Peace of Garner, died Tuesday, Oct. 25. Graveside service was 4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 29, at Joe Fonnies O'Neal Cemetery, Zebulon.

Surviving in addition to her parents: sister, Miss Chanita Carter of the home; maternal grandparents, Mrs. Della Peace of Garner, Lucious Peace of Baltimore; paternal grandparents, Edward Carter of Alexandria, Va., Mrs. Bertha Fife of California; maternal great-grandparents, Joe Fonnies and Melinda O'Neal of Zebulon; paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Martha Lassiter of Smithfield.

WEN 2

RECEIVED

○ Zeludon Record THUR 19 AUG 1999 Zeludon, NC

I - - O'NEAL

A. AUDREY O'NEAL (M)

M&L) REVA WOODARD

1. JOYCE EVELYN O'NEAL

M&L) - - DAIL

2. W. ROBERT O'NEAL, SR

3. DANNY R. O'NEAL

B. MILDRED O'NEAL M&L) - - OLIVER

C. CRECIA O'NEAL M&L) - - ROGERSON

D. JOHNNIE O'NEAL

E. ROBIN O'NEAL (M)

F. PATRICK O'NEAL

G. JOEL O'NEAL ↑

Audrey O'Neal

Audrey O'Neal, 74, of Smithfield, Va., died Monday, Aug. 9, at Lake Taylor Hospital in Norfolk, Va. Funeral service was Thursday, Aug. 12, at Smithfield Baptist Church. Burial was at St. Luke's Memorial Park.

He was a native of Middlesex and a disabled former electrician. He was a member of Antioch Baptist Church, Middlesex.

Surviving: wife, Reva Woodard O'Neal; daughter, Joyce Evelyn O'Neal Dail of Newport News, Va.; sons, W. Robert O'Neal Sr. of Smithfield, Va., Danny R. O'Neal of Newport News, Va.; sisters, Mildred O. Oliver of Smithfield, Crecia O. Rogerson of Kenly; brothers, Johnnie O'Neal, Robin O'Neal and Patrick O'Neal, all of Middlesex, Joel O'Neal of Atlanta, Ga.; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Smithfield Baptist Church Building Fund, 100 Wainwright Drive, Smithfield, Va. 23430, or the American Cancer Society, Isle of Wight Chapter, c/o Lois R. Little, P.O. Box 659, Smithfield, Va. 23430.

Arrangements by Colonial Funeral Home.

POSSIBLE CONNECTIONS IN BARTONS CREEK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
RPU ANCESTRY.COM DOWNLOADS - 28 NOV 2009 - IN 1860 THERE
WERE 4 ADJACENT HOUSEHOLDS ON THE TOWNSHIP ROLLS: TELITHA

316 - ADDA CROSS; # 317 THOMAS CROSS; # 318 MARY BASHFORD; # 319 LASSITER
316 ADDA (ARIADNA) & # 317 THOMAS 1840 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
WERE CHILDREN OF RICHARD MARY BASHFORD - HEAD - 3 FEMALES

CROSS b 1790 (Previously Proposed):
1860 CENSUS - NW
DISTRICT - WAKE CO, NC

FOURN:
1835-1840 - 0-5 - ELIZABETH - 2 } AGES
1820-1825 - 15-20 - ELIZABETH - 25(?) } FROM
1800-1810 - 30-40 - MARY - 34 } 1850

WAGNER CO

Name	B A B T	Age
Adda Cross F	1831	29
Ann Cross	1853	7
John Cross	1859	3

I. William Cross b 1754
A. Richard Cross b 1790
1. Ariadna Cross - 1832

1860 CENSUS - NW
DIST. WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A B T	Age
Thos Cross	1833	27
Mary Cross	1832	28
James Cross	1854	1
Mary Cross	1860	1/12

A. Anne Rebecca
Cross b 1813
MA JOSEPH BERRY
LASSITER 1852
2. Sarah Cross
a. Eugene O
Cross

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC - WEST DIV

Name [nee O'NEAL?]	B A B T	Age
Mary Boshford	1806	44
Rebekah Boshford	1809	41
Elizabeth Boshford	1815	35
Elizabeth Boshford	1838	12
William Boshford	1845	1
John Oneal	1871	73
Gilly Oneal	1880	70

1860 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC NE DIV

Name [nee O'NEAL?]	B A B T	Age
Prudence Seawell	1817	43
Asa Seawell	1815	45
Ann Seawell	1844	16
Jno Oneal	1880	80

FOR TELITHA LASSITER:
1850 CENSUS - WAKE, NC
ST. MATTHEWS TWP

Name	B A B T	Age
Willie Lassiter	1790	60
Holly Lassiter	1791	59
Tilathy Lassiter	1829	21
Mary Cooper	1842	8
Delilah Lassiter	1847	3

1860 CENSUS, NW
DIST WAKE CO, NC

Name BERRY	B A B T	Age
Joseph Lasiter	1852	8
Ellen Lasiter	1857	3
Tillitha Lasiter HEAD	1829	31
Nisey Lasiter	1847	13
John Lasiter	1853	7
Crocker Lasiter	1856	4
Robert Lasiter	1857	6/12
Lotty Lasiter (CHARLOTTE)	1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC - ST MATTHEWS
TOWNSHIP

I. Willie Lassiter
b 1790 m.d.)
Holly --
A. Telitha
Lassiter - was
the the mother
(UNMARRIED?)
of the 6 children
in the 1860
Household she
headed includ-
ing JOSEPH
LASSITER
b 1852?

Name	B A B T	Age
Robert Bailey	1848	22
Nizy Bailey [NEE LASSITER]	1850	20
Robert Lasiter	1862	8
Riley Bailey F SVT	1846	24
ALBAILEY W		

1860 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC NW DIV.

Name	B A B T	Age
Mary Bashford	1806	54
Rebecca Bashford	1810	50
Elizabeth Bashford	1816	44
Betsey Price	1820	40
Ann Price	1840	20
William Price	1850	10

1870
CENSUS
WAKE
CO, NC
BARTON'S
CRK TWP

Name	B A B T	Age
Polly Bashford (MARY)	1815	55
Rebecca Bashford	1820	50
Ann Bashford [PRICE?]	1840	30
Berry Lasiter FARM LABOR	1851	19
John Mooncham "	1857	11

1880 CENSUS - W, NC - BARTON CRK

Name [REBECCA]	B A B T	Age
Reb Bashford HEAD	1805	75
Elizabeth Bashford SISTER	1810	70

JOHN THOMAS O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 DEC 1999 Zebulon, NC

John T. O'Neal

John Thomas O'Neal, 70, of Raleigh, died Sunday, Nov. 28. Funeral was Thursday, Dec. 2, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel, Zebulon. Burial was at O'Neal-Whitley Cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Joe Thomas Winston of Washington, D.C., John O'Neal Jr.; daughters, Barbara and Janice O'Neal of Wilson; 13 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; sisters, Dorothy Jones of Rocky Mount, Barbara Williams and Jewel O'Neal of Raleigh.

① see Upchurch - Nonie Bible Records.

A. Samuel Royall Nonie md ^{16 MAY 1925} Johnnie Daniel
O'Neal [Note - this Nonie related to William
Gorland U S 1 family - RPH]

○ See H 13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey D R M

I. Perry Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U Subclass
- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal ↑

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Abby --

a. Ashley Danielle O'Neal

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal

3. Lyndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

○ Zebulon Record #102 15 OCT 1998 Zebulon, NC

Joseph O'Neal Sr.

Joseph O'Neal Sr., 64, of Zebulon, died Wednesday, Oct. 7. Funeral service was Wednesday, Oct. 14, at the Zebulon Middle School gymnasium. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

He was the son of Mabelle Stancil and the late George Vick O'Neal. He worked as the Zebulon High and the Zebulon Middle schools' custodian for 25 1/2 years. He also worked for William Toney's Funeral Home Inc. for many years.

Surviving in addition to his mother: wife, Madgelene O'Neal; sons, Joseph E. O'Neal Jr. of Zebulon, Dwight and Michael C. O'Neal, both of Philadelphia, Pa.; daughters, Debbie Baker, Vickie Harris and Mickie O'Neal, all of Zebulon, Judy Davis of Wendell; brothers, J.C. Godwin and Javis and Jasper Stancil, all of

Philadelphia, Pa., Billy, William, Raymond and Donald Stancil, all of Zebulon, Ronald Stancil of Raleigh; sisters, Ethel Anderson, Sarah Montague, Gladerene Pretty, Peggy Baker and Mary Stancil, all of Zebulon, Patricia Stancil of Philadelphia, Pa.; 18 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren. Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

JOSEPH O'NEAL, SR

ZMS mourns loss of 'Mr. Joe'

By KEN BARNES

Record Staff Writer

"This was his school, I just happened to be principal here," Zebulon Middle School's John Wall said Monday in honor of long-time custodian Joseph O'Neal, who died of cancer last week.

Described as one of the school's hardest working employees, O'Neal, 64, was head custodian for more than 25 years, Wall said. Though the school changed from Zebulon High to ZMS during his tenure, O'Neal's dedication never waned.

"He cared about this school," Wall said. "He did things a lot of custodians at other schools wouldn't. Mr. O'Neal was one of the hardest working individuals I had the opportunity to work with. He loved it here at Zebulon Middle."

News of the death of "Mr. Joe," as he was called by many teachers, came as a shock to ZMS staff. He was known to work at the school from "dawn to dusk,"



Joseph O'Neal

making sure classrooms were clean and the athletic fields in top condition..

In addition to his dedication to Zebulon Middle, O'Neal gave over 30 years of service to William Toney's Funeral Home in Zebulon. Helen Toney said his loyalty there can never be matched.

"He was supportive in every way," she explained, "helping build and maintain the standard of service for our funeral home. He was like a member of the family. His devotion can never be replaced."

Funeral services were held yesterday (Wednesday) at Zebulon Middle School gymnasium.

JOSEPH CLIFTON O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 6 JAN 1994 Zebulon, NC

J. Clifton O'Neal

Joseph Clifton O'Neal, 60, of Wake Forest, died Thursday, Dec. 30, 1993. Funeral was 3 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 1, at Bright Funeral Home chapel, Wake Forest. Entombment was at Pine Forest Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Belle Clifton O'Neal; daughters, Susie O'Neal and Donna Scarboro, both of Wake Forest; sons, Terry Lee O'Neal of Wake Forest, Ronald W. O'Neal of Hancock, Minn.; mother, Alice P. O'Neal of Wake Forest; sister, Iola Barham of Raleigh; brothers, Billy O'Neal and Richard O'Neal, both of Zebulon; three grandchildren.

JOSEPH HINTON O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 3 FEB 2000 Zebulon, NC

I. IRA PREDDY

m & () IOLA ANDREWS

A. MARY ALICE PREDDY

m & () JOSEPH HINTON O'NEAL ↑

Mary Alice Preddy O'Neal

Mary Alice Preddy O'Neal, 89, of Wake Forest, died Tuesday, Jan. 25, at Raleigh Community Hospital. Graveside funeral service was Saturday afternoon, Jan. 29, at Stony Hill Baptist Church cemetery.

She was born in Wake County, and was the daughter of the late Ira and Iola Andrews Preddy. She was a member of Stony Hill Baptist Church and was married to Joseph Hinton O'Neal who preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by daughters Janie Barham and Lois Finch, and son Clifton O'Neal.

Surviving: sons and daughters-in-law, Richard and Mary O'Neal, and Billy and Donna O'Neal, all of Zebulon; several grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; special son-in-law, Bill Barham of Raleigh. Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home.

JOSEPH WOODROW O'NEAL SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 15 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

JIMMIE RAY O'NEAL, SR

PHYLLIS BRANTLEY

JOSEPH WOODROW O'NEAL, SR ↑

MARY TERRY

Jimmie Ray O'Neal Sr.

Jimmie Ray O'Neal Sr., 50, of Zebulon, Nash County, died Friday, Jan. 9, at Rex Hospital after many years of declining health. Funeral was Sunday, Jan. 11, at Central Baptist Church, Wendell. Burial was at Murraytown Cemetery, Murraytown.

He had worked with Public Service Gas Co. in Raleigh.

Surviving: wife, Phyllis Brantley O'Neal; son, Jimmie Ray O'Neal Jr. and his wife, Lesia, of Zebulon; daughter, Christy O'Neal Tant and her husband, Jason, of Zebulon; three grandchildren; brother, Joseph Woodrow "Joe" O'Neal Jr. of Hendersonville; sisters, Shirley O. Narron of Hampton, Ga., Sue O. Ranes of Knightdale, Faye O. Bizzell of Knightdale, Linda O. Williams of Prince Frederick, Md.

He was preceded in death by his mother, Mary Terry O'Neal, in October 1988, and his father, Joseph Woodrow O'Neal Sr., in December 1997.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

JOSEPH WOODROW O'NEAL, SR

○ Zelulon Record THUR 25 DEC 1997 Zelulon, NC

JOSEPH WOODROW O'NEAL, SR ↑

MARY TERRY

**Joseph Woodrow
O'Neal Sr.**

Joseph Woodrow O'Neal Sr., 82, of Knightdale, died suddenly Monday, Dec. 22. Funeral was Wednesday, Dec. 24, at Central Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

He was a retired self-employed carpenter and painter. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Terry O'Neal, on Oct. 25, 1988.

Surviving: sons, Joseph Woodrow O'Neal Jr. and his wife, Peggy, of Hendersonville, Jimmie Ray O'Neal and his wife, Phyllis, of Middlesex; daughters, Shirley O'Neal Narron and her husband, Jimmy, of Hampton, Ga., Sue O'Neal Ranes of Knightdale, Faye O'Neal Bizzell and her husband, Bob, of Knightdale, Lynda O'Neal Williams and her husband, Johnny, of Prince Frederick, Md.; sixteen grandchildren; sixteen great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory.

JOSEPH WOODROW O'NEAL, SR.

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 31 MAR 1988 Zebulon, NC

Price, O'Neal exchange vows in candlelight ceremony

Deborah Lynne O'Neal of Raleigh became the bride of Michael Dean Price of Wendell in a 7 p.m. candlelight ceremony Saturday, March 26, at Bethlehem Baptist Church near Knightdale. The Rev. Robert R. Boone Jr. officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Woodrow O'Neal Jr. of Hendersonville, formerly of Knightdale. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Woodrow O'Neal Sr. of Knightdale. Maternal grandparents are Mary Blackman Raynor of Raleigh and the late William David Raynor.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy Powell Price of Wendell. Paternal grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. L.M. Price of Zebulon. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Avery Congleton of Selma.

Prior to the ceremony a program of wedding music was presented by Jill A. Talley of Raleigh, organist. Kenneth Blackman of New Castle, Del., great uncle of the bride, sang and accompanied himself on the guitar.

Escorted to the altar by her father and given in marriage by her parents, the bride wore a white taffeta gown featuring a sweetheart neckline and elongated bodice. Re-embroidered alencon lace, sequins and bridal pearls embellished the bodice. Strings of teardrop pearls and crystal beads accented the center front bodice and waistline. A large taffeta double bow was worn at the back waistline. The leg-o'-mutton sleeves of taffeta had deep English net and beaded alencon lace cuffs.

The full skirt was shirred at the waist. A pyramid of alencon beaded lace accented the center front. Rows of scalloped alencon lace, pearls and sequins embellished the skirt back and cathedral train, with windowpane motifs enhancing the train. Scalloped alencon beaded lace trimmed the entire skirt edge.

The bride's headpiece was a lace-covered Juliet tiara with scalloped pearls, rhinestones and ribbon

rosettes. A fluted pouf and two tiers of illusion cascaded from the crown to the fingertips. She carried a bouquet of white cymbidium orchids and white roses with a lift-out corsage in the center.

Serving as matron of honor was Teresa Driver of Knightdale, sister of the bride. The maid of honor was Amy Fox of Statesville. Bridesmaids were Yvonne Albury of Wilson, Marie Sallinger of Wake Forest and Kimberly Smith of Knightdale, cousins of the bride; Kelly Nelson of Raleigh; and Noel Way of Charlotte.

Junior bridesmaids were Stephanie Milam of Raleigh and Lisa Williams of Fort Washington, Md., cousins of the bride. Flower girl was Alison Byrd of Smithfield, cousin of the bridegroom.

The attendants wore formal-length gowns of sapphire blue satin featuring a scooped neckline and elongated, piped bodice. The short puffed sleeves were shirred. The circular skirt was softly gathered at the waist and a large bow complemented the back waistline. Each bridesmaid carried a crystal bell holding a lighted votive candle, with flowers. The flower girl's dress matched those worn by the bridesmaids. She carried a white lace basket.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Cliff Adams of Charlotte; Melvin Capps of Knightdale; Ernie Driver of Knightdale, brother-in-law of the bride; Andy Davis of Wilson; Darin Smith of Knightdale, cousin of the bride; and Barry Vinson of Raleigh.

The bridegroom wore a black tailcoat with matching black pleated pants, white wing-tip shirt, white tie and cummerbund. He wore a boutonniere of white cymbidium orchids.

The sanctuary was decorated with a triple-tiered arch candelabrum, two 15-branch spiral candelabra and two 29-branch tree candelabra, decorated with wedding greenery, white stock and baby's

breath. The unity candle and profile kneeling bench were placed at the altar.

Mr. and Mrs. Bill Waddell of Weaverville presided at the guest register.

The bride is a 1985 graduate of West Henderson High School, Hendersonville, and attended the University of North Carolina at Charlotte for two years. She is employed as a secretary for the N.C. Department of Justice in Raleigh.

The bridegroom is a 1984 graduate of East Wake High School and a 1987 graduate of Mt. Olive College. He is employed as a salesman by Carolina Builders Corp. of Raleigh.

Following a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will reside in Knightdale.

Reception

Immediately following the ceremony, the bride's parents entertained at a reception in the Zebulon Rotary-Woman's Club Building in Zebulon.

The lace-covered reception table held a centerpiece of white flowers with sonia roses. Hurricane globes holding white lighted tapers completed the table decorations.



Mrs. Michael Dean Price
Deborah Lynne O'Neal

Guests were welcomed by Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Pearce of Raleigh, aunt and uncle of the bride.

Refreshments included roast beef served with party bread, chicken fingers, Swedish meatballs, chicken salad in pastry shells, spinach balls, raw vegetable tray with dip, cheese balls served with assorted crackers, miniature cheesecakes, lemon squares, wedding cookies, a fresh fruit tray, strawberries served with whipped cream, mints, fruit punch and wedding cake. Presiding at the punch bowl were Cindy Warren and Denise Smith, cousins of the bride.

The wedding cake was made and served by Ava Driver of Knightdale. She was assisted in serving by Martha Fox of Statesville.

The all-white wedding cake was placed over a flowing fountain. The top tier held miniature bride and bridegroom figures. Heart-shaped satellite cakes surrounded the main cake, with white flowers and sonia roses used to complete the cake decorations.

The bridal portrait was on display

next to a lace-covered table that held the bride's bouquet, a bridal doll given to the bride by the bridegroom's mother and father, and the guest registry.

White net bags, containing birdseed and tied with sapphire blue ribbon were given to guests by Jennifer Milam of Raleigh and Tammy Williams of Fort Washington, Md., cousins of the bride.

During the reception, music was provided by Jill Talley of Raleigh, pianist.

Rehearsal dinner

On the eve of the wedding, immediately following the rehearsal, the parents of the bridegroom-elect hosted a rehearsal dinner in the Garden Room at Balentine's restaurant in Raleigh.

Approximately 50 guests were served a buffet dinner of carved round of beef, sugar-cured ham, seafood, and a variety of vegetables, salads and desserts.

The bridal couple-elect chose this occasion to present gifts to their attendants.

Zeblulon Record + NOV 17 AUG 1943 Zeblulon, NC

Joyce O. Wheeler

Joyce O'Neal Wheeler, 93, of Raleigh, died Monday, Aug. 16. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 18, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Raleigh. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: daughters, Tillie Coats of Clayton, Faye Simmons of Winston-Salem; sisters, Rochelle Powell and Christine Glover, both of Zebulon; daughter-in-law, Bertha Wheeler of San Diego, Calif.; several nieces and nephews; five grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

25130 ...
 25131 ...
 25132 ...
 25133 ...
 25134 ...
 25135 ...
 25136 ...
 25137 ...
 25138 ...
 25139 ...
 25140 ...
 25141 ...
 25142 ...
 25143 ...
 25144 ...
 25145 ...
 25146 ...
 25147 ...
 25148 ...
 25149 ...
 25150 ...
 25151 ...
 25152 ...
 25153 ...
 25154 ...
 25155 ...
 25156 ...
 25157 ...
 25158 ...
 25159 ...
 25160 ...
 25161 ...
 25162 ...
 25163 ...
 25164 ...
 25165 ...
 25166 ...
 25167 ...
 25168 ...
 25169 ...
 25170 ...
 25171 ...
 25172 ...
 25173 ...
 25174 ...
 25175 ...
 25176 ...
 25177 ...
 25178 ...
 25179 ...
 25180 ...
 25181 ...
 25182 ...
 25183 ...
 25184 ...
 25185 ...
 25186 ...
 25187 ...
 25188 ...
 25189 ...
 25190 ...
 25191 ...
 25192 ...
 25193 ...
 25194 ...
 25195 ...
 25196 ...
 25197 ...
 25198 ...
 25199 ...
 25200 ...

REGISTER OF DEATHS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1996 Zebulon, NC

Strickland family holds get together

Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Strickland of Zebulon honored his brother and sister with a luncheon at their home Nov. 17.

The home was decorated inside and out. The luncheon menu consisted of fried chicken, baked ham, potato salad, congealed salad, Harvard beets, collards, turnips, peas, corn on the cob, homemade biscuits and cornbread, tea, and coffee.

The desserts, also homemade by Strickland's wife, Bettie, were pecan pie, chocolate pie, cherry pie and chocolate fudge.

Attending were Mr. and Mrs. O.W. Strickland, Rochelle Long, Wynell McGhee, Ercell Hales, Larry Strickland and Sue Tant.

On hand at 3 p.m. for dessert were Mr. and Mrs. Randy Long and Mr. and Mrs. Graham Jenkins.

Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Strickland and family of Overland Park, Kan., son of the Stricklands, wired a floral arrangement of mixed flowers to complete the dinner table.

Each brother and sister expressed their desire that the other sister, Mrs. Will J. Upchurch, could have been there, but could not due to illness.

I. - - Strickland

A. Bobby Strickland md () Bettie - -

1 Jimmy Blah Strickland
md Julianne O'Neal

B. O. W. Strickland

C. Fende Strickland
md () Will J. U

Others: Rochelle Long
Wynell McGhee
Ercell Hales
Larry Strickland
Sue Tant
Randy Long
Graham Jenkins

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Jean Pettit - Pg 64, 65

I. Dock Conal Stockton - of the John U, III / Stephen
U Subdan - James S. U Line

DOCK CONAL STOCKTON, born July 27, 1896, died July 11, 1984, and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery of Jacksonville, Texas. Dock married December 24, 1925, Linnie Ellen Dial, born January 19, 1905 at Forest, Texas. She was the daughter of Miller Dial and Mary Lou Townsend Dial. Dock Stockton is remembered as an educator. He began teaching at age sixteen, continued his education and earned his degree during the summer months. Dock served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In January 1935, he became County Superintendent of schools in Cherokee County. His biography published in Volume II of The New Encyclopedia of Texas portrays Dock as a distinguished citizen.

Dock and Linnie Ellen moved to Odessa in 1945. Then at retirement in 1970, they moved back to Jacksonville. Linnie Ellen was also a teacher, and she married second, October 25, 1987, Homer Worley of Odessa, who died August 25, 1990.

Dock and Linnie Ellen Stockton had one child.

(1) **MARTHA ANN STOCKTON**, born July 6, 1935, married June 12, 1953, Bobby Ray O'Neal, and they have two children.

(1a) Michael Aaron O'Neal, born May 20, 1954, married May 15, 1976, Tricia Light. Michael is a family doctor at Scott and White Hospital in Temple, Texas. He and Tricia have three children. Kali

O'Neal, born December 28, 1980. Taylor O'Neal, born April 24, 1984. Grant O'Neal, born September 20, 1987.

(2a) Mark Conal O'Neal, born May 29, 1957, is not married at the time of this writing.

KEVIN DIXON O'NEAL

○ Zelidon Record THUR 11 JUL 1996 Zelidon, NC

KEVIN DIXON O'NEAL
SHELLA KAYE BUNN



Kevin Dixon O'Neal and Sheila Kaye Bunn

Bunn and O'Neal

Mr. and Mrs. Jerry T. Bunn of Sims announce the engagement of their daughter, Sheila Kaye Bunn, to Kevin Dixon O'Neal, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph O'Neal of Wendell.

The wedding will be held Sept. 14 at 2 p.m. in New Sandy Hill Free Will Baptist Church, Bailey. Family and friends are invited to attend.

KEVIN DIXON O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

Sheila Kaye Bunn of Sims and Kevin Dixon O'Neal of Wendell were united in marriage Saturday, Sept. 14, at New Sandy Hill Free Will Baptist Church. The afternoon ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Petit.

The bride is the daughter of Jerry and Kaye Bunn of Sims. Parents of the bridegroom are Ralph and Kathryn O'Neal of Wendell.

Grandparents of the bride are Cleo Boykin of Sims and Margaret Hawley of Bailey. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Rachel O'Neal of Zebulon and Effie Alford of Wendell.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister, Joy Letchworth of Sims, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Shannon Rowe and Gina Rowe of Princeton, Debbie Alford of Wendell, Amy Moore of Kenly, and Michelle Allen of Four Oaks.

Brittany Privette of Zebulon was the flower girl. Joseph Privette of Zebulon was ring bearer.

The groom chose his father to be best man. Groomsmen were Alan Alford of Wendell; Eddie Moore of Kenly; Freddy Corbett of Zebulon; Danny Letchworth of Sims; and Jerry T. Bunn Jr. of Sims, brother of the bride.

Music was presented by Marie Mitchell, organist and soloist; and Dennis Bunn, soloist.

Evelyn Glover directed the wedding. Jennifer Boykins of Sims, cousin of the bride, was the registrar.

The bride is a graduate of Hunt High School and Johnston Community College with a degree in commercial art and advertising design. She is a photographer for Garry Hodges Photography in Rocky Mount. Her husband is a graduate of Smithfield Selma Senior High School and is em-



Mrs. Kevin Dixon O'Neal
Sheila Kaye Bunn

ployed by Jerry T. Bunn Trucking Co. as a driver.

After a wedding trip to Gatlinburg, Tenn., the couple will make their home in Elm City.

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents and aunts, was held at the church after the ceremony.

A bridal breakfast was held the morning of the wedding. The bride-elect's mother was hostess.

On the eve of the wedding, the bridegroom-elect's parents hosted an after-rehearsal dinner at the Golden Corral.

Grandparents of the Groom
I. RACHEL O'NEAL
EFFIE ALFORD

A. RALPH O'NEAL
MRS. KATHRYN

I. KEVIN DIXON O'NEAL
MR. ()

→ SHEILA KAYE BUNN (BRIDE)

X. JERRY T. BUNN, SR
MR. () KAYE --

1. JOY BUNN
MR. () DANNY LETCHWORTH
2. JERRY T. BUNN, JR

X. CLEO BOYKIN → GRANDPARENTS OF THE BRIDE
MARGARET HAWLEY

OTHER: BRITTANY PRIVETTE
JOSEPH PRIVETTE
DEBBIE ALFORD
ALAN ALFORD

The Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUN 1989 Zebulon, NC

Zebulon man charged in Billy Hopkins' slaying

By MARTY COWARD
Record editor

A Zebulon man was apprehended Tuesday in connection with the June 23 slaying of former Wake County commissioner Billy Ksand Hopkins of Hopkins.

Wake Sheriff's Department investigators charged Larry O'Neal, 28, of Route 4, Zebulon, with murder and armed robbery in the death of Hopkins, a local store owner who was stabbed and beaten to death one day after his 75th birthday. Hopkins was managing Hopkins General Store on N.C. 96, five miles north of Zebulon, when he was attacked, beaten repeatedly with a pool cue and stabbed three times. Officials put the time of the murder at around 5 p.m. on Friday.

Lt. T.S. Matthews of the sheriff's department said investigators received a tip from an anonymous citizen that O'Neal may have been involved. Authorities questioned the suspect Sunday, Monday and again on Tuesday before charging him that night.

O'Neal resides on Fowler Road near the Hopkins community. Matthews said officials believe he was the only assailant.

Clothing found near the store helped lead authorities to the suspect. Checks and cash were taken from the store's cash register and Hopkins' body, leading investigators to believe robbery was the motive.

The City-County Bureau of Identification conducted forensic tests on a shirt and hat discovered in the woods between 100 and 200 yards behind the store. Hairs found in the hat were examined in the CCBI tests. Matthews also said a wallet and some checks were also discovered in the woods behind the store, approximately 100 yards from where the clothing was found.

The section of the pool cue used in the slaying had black tape on one end and was located behind a shed next to the store. No other weapon has been discovered.

According to Capt. S.M. Pickett, all the information gathered helped in the arrest. "It was just a combination of everyone working hard and putting their heads together."

Hopkins was last seen alive at 4:40 p.m. by someone driving by the

store. Officials believe he was attacked approximately 15-20 minutes later.

His body was discovered around 5:30 p.m. by Albert Green, a local resident who stopped in to visit Hopkins. Not seeing anyone at the store, Green assumed Hopkins had left momentarily and waited outside. When a customer arrived to pay for some gas, Green took the money and placed it by the cash register. After waiting a little longer, Green went back inside the store and found the body in a pool of blood in an aisle of the store.

Hopkins had been beaten about the body and head with the pool cue, stabbed once in the right armpit and twice in the right side. Investigators believe he tried to defend himself from the attack as knife cuts were found on his hands.

An undetermined amount of money was taken from the cash register and from Hopkins' wallet. Matthews said family members indicated that Hopkins did not keep "much money" on his person or in the register.

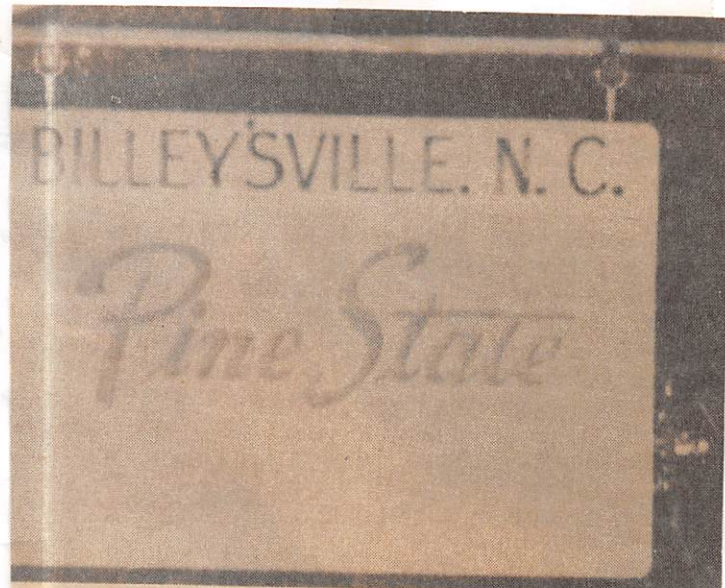
Hopkins served as a county commissioner from 1962 to 1970 and formed the Peoples' Liberties Association Inc., which opposed the zoning of eastern Wake County. During his two terms as commissioner, he continued to work in the store as well as farm and was

known for his wit, staunch conservatism and distaste for tax hikes. His store is located in "Billeysville," an unincorporated crossroads area he named for himself.

Hopkins' slaying was the second of its kind in eight years at a small general store in the Hopkins community. Roy A. Perry was beaten to death with an iron pipe and robbed of \$995 in January, 1981. His killers were found guilty of second-degree murder and sentenced to life in prison.



Billy Hopkins



Hanging in memorium

This sign stands vigil over Billy Hopkins' store as a reminder of the area's unofficial title.

Photo by Don Fuller

LATONIA O'NEAL

LATONIA YVETTE O'NEAL

① Zebulon Record THUR 27 MAY 1999 Zebulon, NC

LATONIA YVETTE O'NEAL

CHESTER H. GARY, SR

O'Neal and Gary

Bernard Richardson of Henderson and Joyce Richardson of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Latonia Yvette O'Neal of Zebulon, to Caesar "C" Heggner Gary of Zebulon, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester H. Gary Sr. of Bailey. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Claudia Daye of Wendell.

The wedding will held June 26 at 4 p.m. at New Jerusalem Holiness Church, Wendell.

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → ¹William Moses U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
Church Cem., Near Wintersville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d
1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora
Gregory.

- (I) Thomas Graham O'Neal
- (II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal
- (III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
Herman Hubert Pellard
(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marmen Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()
d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia
Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lecy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nehler - Two Daughters

LACY MAE ONEAL

XID-53965

2

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - PITT CO

Oneal	19 Aug 1914	Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918	Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
William B Oneal Jr.	Sep 1920	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934	Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957	Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velma Ruth Blount	2 May 1944	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987	Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932	Pitt	Jim Upchurch	Letha Moye
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962	Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992	Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers

LELIA RUTH O'NEAL

○ See Sta 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn D R B

I. John William Blackburn of the Joseph U / Ambrose

F. U Subclass - John W. U Line.

A. Olga Nell Blackburn b 22 JAN 1939 (Paris, TX)

md 1 AUG 1959 (Paris, TX) BOBBY PLEDGER WEEMS

b 18 MAR 1931 (Dennison, TX), son of WALTER

JULIAN WEEMS and LELIA RUTH O'NEAL

I. RONALD PLEDGER WEEMS b 1 APR 1967
(Mt. Pleasant, TX)

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. - - O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie - -
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora - -
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and - - Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and - - Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and - - Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and - - Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

○ RPU EXTRACT OF BOOKLET FOR SWIFT CREEK BAPT CH CELEBRATION
OF 125 YEARS - SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC PART III

PLACES MENTIONED:

TWO CHURCHES FORMED FROM SWIFT CREEK MEMBERS

△△△△
△ In 1882, A. J. Woodward, J. A. Woodward, Mary H. Woodward, and S. E. A. Pope withdrew from Swift Creek Baptist Church and organized Oak Grove Primitive Baptist Church. Due to declining attendance, services were discontinued and the building sold in 2001. The church building is located on Penny Road just south of the intersection with Kildaire Farm Road, about two miles west from Swift Creek Baptist Church.

△△ In 1963, the following members withdrew from Swift Creek Baptist Church and organized Midway Baptist Church, name later changed to Macedonia Baptist Church:

△ H. M. Arrington	△ Milton Booker	△ Clyde Sorrell
△ Bessie Lee Arrington	△ Louise E. Booker	△ Shirley Sorrell
△ Lillie D. Atkins	△ Linda Booker	△ Lillian B. Young
△ F. M. Booker	△ Greg Hale	△ Floyd Lee Young
△ Jimmie Booker	△ Texanna J. Montague	△ William Medlin
△ Oma Booker	△ Harvey Montague	△ Willia D. Medlin
△ Thel Byrd	△ <u>Lewis O'Neal</u> ↗	△ Franklin E. Plyant
△ Jacky Byrd	△ Joan O'Neal	△ Mrs. F. E. Plyant
△ Ralph Bowling	△ H. E. Shaw	△ F. H. Stephenson
△ Kathleen Bowling	△ Margaret Shaw	
△ Dale Bowling	△ Betty Shaw	
△ Glenda Bowling	△ Mack Shaw	

Macedonia Baptist Church is located on Holly Springs Road about two miles north of Swift Creek Baptist Church. Both churches are members of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

PAGE 14 - mentions ~~two~~ early schools in the Swift Creek
Bapt Church Area: The OLD BURNS SCHOOL & Miss Carrie
James Plantation School of 1879 - both long gone as of 2004

LAND

△ In 1880, J. P. Massey gave one acre of land across from his home on Holly Springs Road on which the first Church building was constructed and on which the present sanctuary stands. (The road has since moved about 0.2 miles west.) Others who have
△△ given land during the history of the Church are B. F. Wilson and H. B. Atkins. Land was
△△△ also purchased from W. J. Wilson, H. H. Atkins, and H. B. Atkins.

LILLIAN O'NEAL

LILLIAN

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 JAN 1997 Zebulon, NC

Lillian O. Joyner

Lillian O'Neal Joyner, 88, of Lucama, died Tuesday, Jan. 21. Services were Thursday, Jan. 23, at Joyner's Funeral Home, Wilson. Burial was at Maplewood Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Jo Ann Joyner Watson of Lucama; granddaughters, Martha Watson of Wilson,

Kathryn Daignault of Charlotte; sisters, Erma High and Illa Gay, both of Zebulon, Clara Thomas of Hertford; brothers, Worth O'Neal of Wendell, Wade O'Neal of Raleigh.

Memorial contributions may be made to First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 1467, Wilson 27894.

① The Zebulon Record THUR 14 MAY 1987 Zebulon, NC

Lillie O'Neal

Miss Lillie O'Neal, 56, of Wendell, died Thursday, May 7. Funeral was 2:30 p.m. Sunday, May 10, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at Bethel A.M.E. Church cemetery.

Surviving: sisters, Mrs. Sudie Barnes of Clayton, Mrs. Eardine Godwin of Middlesex, Miss Lucille O'Neal of Zebulon, Miss Gracie O'Neal and Miss Gladys O'Neal, both of Wendell; brothers, Russell O'Neal and Jesse O'Neal, both of Zebulon, Jasper O'Neal of Wendell.

LINWOOD O'NEAL

LINWOOD

O'NEAL

Western Wake Herald WED 9 MAY 1990 Apex, NC

ROBERT T. O'NEAL

Robert Timothy "Smiley" O'Neal, 27, of Raleigh, died April 28. His funeral was May 4 at Apex Funeral Home. Burial was in Apex Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Nancy L. O'Neal of Wadesboro; two sons, Robert C. O'Neal and Joshua Brown; his mother, Betty R. Barnes of Holly Springs; his father, Linwood O'Neal of Youngsville; two brothers, Linwood T. O'Neal of Raleigh and William S. O'Neal of Willow Springs; three sisters, Nesby O. Pittman of Raleigh, Noretta Barnes of Columbia, S.C., and Felicia Barnes of Holly Springs; maternal grandmother, Lillie Reagan of Durham; paternal grandmother, Nesby O'Neal of Wake Forest.

○ See #13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey D R M

I. Perry Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U Subclass
- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal ↑

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Betty --

a. Ashley Daniell O'Neal

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal

3. Lyndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

LOIS O'NEAL

LOIS

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 JAN 1993 Zebulon, NC

Lois O. Finch

Lois O'Neal Finch, 49, of Raleigh, died Sunday, Jan. 10. Funeral was 11 a. m. Tuesday, Jan. 12, at Friendship Baptist Church. Burial was at Highland Memory Gardens.

Surviving: husband, Jack S. Finch; sons, Theodore Glenn Finch of Raleigh, Randy Neal Finch of Fort Bragg and Stanley Lane Finch of McChord Air Force Base, Wash.; mother, Alice O'Neal of Wake Forest; brothers, Richard O'Neal and Clifton O'Neal, both of Wake Forest, Billy O'Neal of Zebulon; sister, Jannie Barham of Raleigh; one granddaughter.

○ See #13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey DRPH

I. Perry Thorpe U of the George W Joseph A. U Subclass
- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Debby --

a. Ashley Daniell O'Neal

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal

3. Lynndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

○ Zebulon Record TNOR 13 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Mable O'Neal ↑

md (C) Calvin Uzzell

A. Mary Ann Uzzell

B. Brenda Uzzell

C. Sandra Uzzell

D. Saundra Uzzell

md (C) - - Johnson

E. Benjamin Uzzell

F. Rodney Uzzell

II. Dora O'Neal

III. Ocie O'Neal ♂

IV. Jessie O'Neal ♂

V. David O'Neal

Mable O. Uzzell

Mable O. Uzzell, 49, of 7300 Fowler Road, Zebulon, died Friday, April 7. Funeral was 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 12, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Calvin Uzzell of Wendell; daughters, Mary Ann Uzzell and Brenda Uzzell, both of Zebulon, Sandra Uzzell of Smithfield and Saundra Johnson of Wendell; sons, Benjamin Uzzell of Raleigh, Rodney Uzzell of Zebulon; sister, Dora O'Neal of Smithfield; brothers, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Zebulon; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

MABLE

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal
2. Mable O'Neal ^{md L) -- Uzzell}
3. Ocie O'Neal
4. Jessie O'Neal
5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal md L) -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md L) -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md L) -- Hinnant

E. Willie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

MAE NORA O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 25 NOV 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. Edward Coy O'Neal, Sr

A. Mae Nora O'Neal (MRL) -- DUKE

1. John Duke
2. Wade Duke

Mae Nora O'Neal Duke

Mae Nora O'Neal Duke, 80, of Sims, died Friday, Nov. 19. Funeral service was Monday, Nov. 22, at Sims Methodist Church. Burial was at Zebulon Town Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Shirley Price of Zebulon; sons, John Duke of Zebulon, Wade Duke of Zebulon; sisters, Neicy Choplin of Youngsville, Bobby Harrison of Louisburg; brothers, Edward Coy O'Neal Jr. of Miami, Fla., Billy O'Neal of Griffin, Ga., Carl O'Neal and Jack O'Neal, both of Youngsville; six grandchildren.

Arrangements by Joyner's Funeral Home.

O'Neals Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. — — O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie — —
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora — —
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and — — Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and — — Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and — — Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and — — Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1975 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal
2. Mable O'Neal
m(L) -- Uzzell
3. Ocie O'Neal
4. Jessie O'Neal
5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal m(L) -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal m(L) -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ m(L) -- Hinnant

E. Millie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

MALEND A O'NEAL

AFAM

MALEND A D

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 JUN 1996 Zebulon, NC

Malenda D. O'Neal

Malenda D. O'Neal, 83, of Zebulon, died Monday, June 10. Funeral was Saturday, June 15, at White Oak Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Lucy Vick of Zebulon, Della Peace of Garner; son, Thomas O'Neal of New York; sisters, Lucy Barker of Baltimore, Md., Naomi Godwin of Washington, D.C.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home.

○ See Biopics of Harold Brantley - Entry 29 MAY 1997

I. Betty Brantley of the Richard U, III / Bachelor U
Subclass - Anna U Line

A. Graham Brantley

i. Margaret Brantley

a. Ann Moore m. Harold Brantley

↳
i. Lesa Brantley - m. D Ray O'Neal, son of James O'Neal
and Phyllis - -

(I) Morgan O'Neal

(II) Mallory Nicole O'Neal b. 16 MAY 1997

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal
2. Mable O'Neal
md () -- Uzzell
3. Ocie O'Neal
4. Jessie O'Neal
5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md () -- Hinnant

E. Willie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

MAMIE MAE O'NEAL

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stencil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. - - O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie - -
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora - -
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and - - Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and - - Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and - - Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and - - Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

MARANDA O'NEAL

MARANDA B

O'NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 25 JUL 1996 Zelulon, NC

Maranda B. O'Neal

Maranda B. O'Neal, 39, of Middlesex, died Friday, July 12. Arrangements by McKinnie Funeral Service, Selma.

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Jean Pettit - Pg 64, 65

± Dock Conal Stockton - of the John U, III / Stephens
U Subdan - James S. U Line

DOCK CONAL STOCKTON, born July 27, 1896, died July 11, 1984, and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery of Jacksonville, Texas. Dock married December 24, 1925, Linnie Ellen Dial, born January 19, 1905 at Forest, Texas. She was the daughter of Miller Dial and Mary Lou Townsend Dial. Dock Stockton is remembered as an educator. He began teaching at age sixteen, continued his education and earned his degree during the summer months. Dock served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In January 1935, he became County Superintendent of schools in Cherokee County. His biography published in Volume II of The New Encyclopedia of Texas portrays Dock as a distinguished citizen.

Dock and Linnie Ellen moved to Odessa in 1945. Then at retirement in 1970, they moved back to Jacksonville. Linnie Ellen was also a teacher, and she married second, October 25, 1987, Homer Worley of Odessa, who died August 25, 1990.

Dock and Linnie Ellen Stockton had one child.

(1) **MARTHA ANN STOCKTON**, born July 6, 1935, married June 12, 1953, Bobby Ray O'Neal, and they have two children.

(1a) **Michael Aaron O'Neal**, born May 20, 1954, married May 15, 1976, Tricia Light. Michael is a family doctor at Scott and White Hospital in Temple, Texas. He and Tricia have three children. Kali

O'Neal, born December 28, 1980. Taylor O'Neal, born April 24, 1984. Grant O'Neal, born September 20, 1987.

(2a) Mark Conal O'Neal, born May 29, 1957, is not married at the time of this writing.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. Josh Creech

md () Pattie Whitley

A. Alma Creech

md () David E. O'Neal

1. David E. O'Neal

2. Marvel O'Neal (F)

md () -- Mitchell

3. Patty O'Neal

md () -- Batzdorfer

4. Joan O'Neal

md () -- Johnson

B. Ione Creech md () -- McNerney

C. LOUMET Creech md () -- Marlin

Alma C. O'Neal

Alma Creech O'Neal, 90, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Nov. 9. Funeral was Monday, Nov. 11, at Corinth Baptist Church near Zebulon. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Born in Johnston County July 28, 1906, she was the daughter of the late Josh and Pattie Whitley Creech. Her husband was the late David E. "Rat" O'Neal.

Surviving: son, David E. O'Neal of Wendell; daughters, Marvel Mitchell of Raleigh, Patty Batzdorfer of Goldsboro, Joan Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Ione McNerney of Goldsboro, Loumet Martin of Zebulon; four grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

○ see ltr 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^{A.} Willie U → ^{1.} William Morse U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
Church Cem., Near Winterville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
and Salina Jewell Jinnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d
1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora
Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
Herman Hubert Pellard
(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marvin Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()
d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia
Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Dau.

MARVIN SMITH ONEAL (2)

XID-53963

O NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - PITT CO

Oneal	19 Aug 1914	Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918	Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
William B Oneal Jr.	Sep 1920	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934	Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957	Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velma Ruth Blount	2 May 1944	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987	Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932	Pitt	Jim Upchurch	Letha Moye
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962	Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992	Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers

○ The Zebulon Record + NOV 4 OCT 1990 Zebulon, NC

Mary O'Neal

Mary O'Neal, 80, of Wendell, died Sunday, Sept. 30. Funeral was 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 3, at William Toney Funeral Home chapel in Zebulon. Burial is 10 a.m. today (Thursday) at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Dorothy Smith of Zebulon; sisters, Annie L. Hinton and Ethel Boger, both of Wendell; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

MARY O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 8 OCT 1987 Zebulon, NC

Mary O'Neal Roberts

Mrs. Mary O'Neal Roberts, 80, of Zebulon, died Thursday, Oct. 1. Funeral was 3 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 4, at Wakefield Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: several nieces and nephews.

----- Continuation Chart 4 -----

From: Roscoe L. Strickland III,
1010 S. Saunders St.,
Raleigh, NC 27603 919-834-2100

		16	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
	8		BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
4 BENJAMIN BUNN (#12373)		17	BORN: DIED: ;
BORN: 4-9-1765 NC MARRIED: roughly 1783 NC DIED: 12-3-1819 Wake Co NC	9	18	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
FATHER OF NO.1		19	BORN: DIED:
2 JAMES B. BUNN (#304)		20	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
BORN: 1795 Zebulon, Wake Co NC MARRIED: 11-27-1821 Johnston Co NC DIED: 1872 Wake Co NC	10	21	BORN: DIED:
5 KATHERINE "KATE" MASSEY (#12932)		22	BORN: DIED:
BORN: 8-6-1767 NC DIED: 6-8-1825 Wake Co NC	11	23	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
SPOUSE OF NO.1 WILLIAM BENJAMIN BERGERON (#34)		24	BORN: DIED:
**1 DEMARIS BUNN (#35)		25	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
BORN: 6-28-1834 Wake Co NC MARRIED: 2-5-1852 NC DIED: 8-13-1927 Nash Co NC	12 MICAJAH O'NEAL (#12367)	26	BORN: DIED:
		27	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
6 WILLIAM O'NEAL (#12357)		28	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
BORN: 4-15-1782 MARRIED: 12-1-1801 DIED: 5-8-1844 Johnston Co NC	13 ALSABETH RICHARDSON (#12368)	29	BORN: DIED:
MOTHER OF NO.1		30	BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
3 OBEDIENCE "BIDY" O'NEAL (#305)		31	BORN: DIED:
BORN: roughly 1802 near Smithfield, Johnston Co NC DIED: 1876 Zebulon, Wake Co NC	14		BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
7 SERENA "RENE" HINTON (#12358)			BORN: DIED:
BORN: 12-22-1780 DIED: 9-26-1840	15		BORN: MARRIED: DIED:
** Position 1 on this Chart is the same as Position 19 on the Primary Chart			BORN: DIED:

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Jean Pettit - Pg 64, 65

I. Dock Conal Stockton - of the John U, III / Stephen
U Subclan - James S. U Line

DOCK CONAL STOCKTON, born July 27, 1896, died July 11, 1984, and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery of Jacksonville, Texas. Dock married December 24, 1925, Linnie Ellen Dial, born January 19, 1905 at Forest, Texas. She was the daughter of Miller Dial and Mary Lou Townsend Dial. Dock Stockton is remembered as an educator. He began teaching at age sixteen, continued his education and earned his degree during the summer months. Dock served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In January 1935, he became County Superintendent of schools in Cherokee County. His biography published in Volume II of The New Encyclopedia of Texas portrays Dock as a distinguished citizen.

Dock and Linnie Ellen moved to Odessa in 1945. Then at retirement in 1970, they moved back to Jacksonville. Linnie Ellen was also a teacher, and she married second, October 25, 1987, Homer Worley of Odessa, who died August 25, 1990.

Dock and Linnie Ellen Stockton had one child.

(1) **MARTHA ANN STOCKTON**, born July 6, 1935, married June 12, 1953, Bobby Ray O'Neal, and they have two children.

(1a) Michael Aaron O'Neal, born May 20, 1954, married May 15, 1976, Tricia Light. Michael is a family doctor at Scott and White Hospital in Temple, Texas. He and Tricia have three children. Kali O'Neal, born December 28, 1980. Taylor O'Neal, born April 24, 1984. Grant O'Neal, born September 20, 1987.

(2a) Mark Conal O'Neal, born May 29, 1957, is not married at the time of this writing.

MICHELLE O'NEAL

MICHELLE

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 JUL 1996 Zebulon, NC

MICHELLE O'NEAL ↑

F. DAVID KEARNS

Kearns and O'Neal engaged

The Rev. Robert A. O'Neal Sr. and Lucille Burgess O'Neal of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Michelle O'Neal of Chapel Hill, to F. David Kearns of Durham.

The wedding will be held Saturday, Aug. 3, at 6 p.m. at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle, Zebulon.

Family and friends are invited to attend.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. -- O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie --
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora --
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal ↑
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and -- Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and -- Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and -- Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and -- Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

MIKE

O'NEAL

① Zebulon Record THUR 25 FEB 1993 Zebulon, NC

Engagement announced

Geraldine O'Neal of Middlesex announces the engagement of her daughter, Karen Ann O'Neal of Middlesex, to Frankie Eltonio Hodge of Zebulon, the son of Frank Hodge and Diane O'Neal of Zebulon. Karen O'Neal is also the daughter of the late Mike O'Neal.

The wedding will be held Saturday, March 6, at 3 p.m. at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle in Zebulon. Family and friends are invited to attend.

○ Apex Herald TUES 12 AUG 1999 Apex, NC

I. DALLAS S. O'NEAL, SR
M&D MURIEL HOLDER

A. Mildred O'Neal ↑
m&d George J. Castleberry
1. George O'Neal Castleberry

B. Dallas S. O'Neal, Jr

C. Lillie Mae "

D. Maud "

E. Faye "

F. Joyce "

MILDRED CASTLEBERRY

Mildred O'Neal Castleberry of 1500 Walnut St., Cary, departed this life on Aug. 3. She was born in Severn, NC, on Nov. 14, 1916, the daughter of Dallas O'Neal and Muriel Holder. She graduated from Severn High School and later worked at N.C. University. She was employed as an office nurse for Dr. J. K. Pearson and Dr. Charles Rath, the Western Wake Hospital System, and Lufkin Co. Mrs. Castleberry was a faithful member of the Green Level Baptist Church and a member of the Senior Ladies Sunday School Class. She was preceded in death by her husband, George J. Castleberry, and a brother, Dallas S. O'Neal Jr. She is survived by a son, George O'Neal Castleberry of Apex; sisters, Lillie Mae Stoddard of Rocky Mount, Marie O. Pully of Raleigh, Faye Drewry and husband, John, of Boykins, VA, and Joyce Ricks of Boykins, VA. She is also survived by a special caring friend, Alice Farrar of Cary, many nieces and nephews of Boykins, Raleigh, Richmond, VA, and Rocky Mount. A graveside service was held Thursday, Aug. 5 in the Green Level Baptist Church Cemetery. The Rev. William Mills officiated. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorials be given to the Green Level Baptist Church Building Fund, 8509 Green Level Church Road, Apex, NC 27502.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK - 2008 ARTICLE 816 XPEA
 "The Mitchells & Peares of FC, NC" by Phyllis Mitchell Maher - TX

I. Frances A. U [Presumptive D/O Benjamin U - Heady clan]

A. Luvanda Peare b Aht 1870

Δ b. Sidney Richard Mitchell b 31 MAY 1844 (WC, NC)

Δ c. Sidney Addison Mitchell b 17 JUL 1844 (FC, NC) d 3 APR 1953

(Bur. City Cem, Youngsville, NC) md (1st) 20 OCT 1895 (WC, NC)

Δ Lena Thompson Arnold b 18 JUN 1876 (?) d 27 JUL 1946 (?)

Δ (bur - AS HUS) D/O ANANIAS Judson Arnold CSA & Lucy Buffaloe

Δ MR (2nd) 1946 (?) Drusilla Fadd - 11 CHILDREN OF 1ST MR

1. Eleda Bell m b 13 OCT 1897 d 29 APR 1974

Δ md Aht 1916 (?) Jesse Droyer Cash - 5 ch

Δ Δ a. Gordon Lee m; b. Amos m; c. Garland m

Δ Δ d. Jesse m; e. Geo W. m

2. Talmadge Euan m b 1 APR 1899 d 21 NOV 1933

Δ md 1921 (?) Mary Lloyd - 5 ch

Δ Δ a. Talmadge Elton m; b. Claude Benner m;

Δ Δ Δ c. Edwin Jasper m; d. Ella Belle (nt) Woodlie; e. Richard

3. Herbert Droy m b 17 AVE 1901

Address NC

Δ md (1st) 1926 (?) Anne Pearl Allen

Δ Δ D/O John Allen & Sallie Robertson

Δ Δ a. Donis Pearl m; b. Herbert Leon m.

4. Homer Addison m b 1 NOV 1903 "PA"

Δ md (1st) 1922 (Promoke, FC, NC) Lessie Jackson - 5 ch

Δ md (2nd) Aht 1943 (?) Mildred White (O'Neal) Dams

Δ Δ a. James Owen m; b. Homer Valtan I

Δ Δ c. Sadie Alma m; d. Delle Christine m

Δ e. Alton Foster m

Δ i Phyllis (Mitchell) Maher [AUTHOR ARTICLE 816]

5. Lucy Nancy m b 1906 d 12 APR 1932

Δ md Aht 1928 (?) Willie Erasmus Pope - 1 ch

Δ a. Willie E. Pope, Jr b 1930

6. Gladys Mae m b 3 JUN 1908

Δ md 1923 (?) Ranney Jasper Punnett - 13 children md 1 Floyd RAY

Δ Δ Δ 1. Mary Madeline / 2. Grace Rachel / 3. Elma Martha / MR 2. Bobby McLAMB

Δ Δ 4. Jasper Ranney Jr md Edna Lloyd

Δ Δ 5. Wm Ranney died as infant

Δ Δ 6. Lucy Frances md William Grisson

Δ Δ 7. Addison Mitchell md Gladys Ray

Δ Δ 8. Charles East

9. Howard Thomas md Phyllis Riley

10. Douglas MacArthur

11. Custer Lee MR Peggy Wale

12. Raymond Donald md HELEN ROLLINS

13. Lucy Mae b 1949 d 1950

MILDRED

O'NEAL

① Zelidon Record THUR 5 NOV 1998 Zelidon, NC

F. LEROY OLIVER

MELVIN J. OLIVER, SR

MILDRED O'NEAL ↑

M.J. Oliver Sr.

M.J. Oliver Sr., 78, of Smithfield, died Thursday, Oct. 29. Funeral was Saturday, Oct. 31, in Parrish Funeral Home chapel, Selma. Burial was in Sunset Memorial Park, Smithfield.

He was a longtime fireman and Johnston County fire marshal. A successful businessman and farmer, he was the son of the late F. Leroy Oliver and Sadie Oliver Long. He was founder and first chief of the Brogden Volunteer Fire Department, which was the first completely volunteer rural fire department in North Carolina, being chartered in 1955. He was the first elected secretary of the Johnston County Fireman's Association in 1956 and subsequently the Johnston County Fire Chiefs Association. He was instrumental in the formation of the Johnston County Fireman's Benevolence Fund and was appointed the first Johnston County fire marshal in 1971. He and eight other fire marshals in North Carolina at that time established the N.C. Rural Fire Commission.

He was a former board member of the Eastern Carolina Fireman's Association and was a special deputy with the Johnston County Sheriff's Department. He was a past member and president of the N.C. Cotton Ginner's Association and was a certified fire-service instructor for the N.C. Community College System for many years. He was a member of Sardis Baptist Church and Fellowship Masonic Lodge No. 84 in Smithfield.

Surviving: wife, Mildred O'Neal Oliver; son, Melvin Oliver Jr. of Middlesex; daughter and son-in-law, Kathy Oliver Hardee and Col. James C. Hardee of Camp Lejeune; one grandson; sister, Nina Oliver Lassiter of Smithfield; step-sister, Olivia Long Taylor of Mesa, Ariz.; stepbrother, George Long of Norfolk, Va. Memorial contributions may be made to the Public Library of Johnston County.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. — — O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie — —
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora — —
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and — — Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and — — Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and — — Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and — — Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

MINNIE MAE O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 26 NOV 1987 Zebulon, NC

Minnie Mae Atkinson

Mrs. Minnie Mae Atkinson, 59, of Zebulon, died Wednesday, Nov. 18. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 22, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Wilbert Atkinson; daughters, Mrs. Irene Thorp of Wendell, Mrs. Elsie King, Mrs. Dorothy Lee and Mrs. Dalthine Anderson, all of Zebulon, Miss Rosa Atkinson of Middlesex; sons, Cleo Atkinson of Smithfield, Wilbert Atkinson Jr. and Leon Atkinson, both of Zebulon, Elbert Atkinson and Thad Atkinson, both of the home; sisters, Mrs. Mamie Holden and Mrs. Algie Hinton, both of Zebulon, Mrs. Magalene Elliot of Fayetteville; brothers, Will O'Neal and Willie O'Neal, both of Zebulon, Jesse O'Neal of Selma, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 35 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

○ See Biopics of Harold Brantley - Entry 29 MAY 1997

I. Betty Brantley of the Richard U, III / Bachelor U
Subclass - Anna U Line

A. Graham Brantley

1. Margaret Brantley

a. Ann Moore m. Harold Brantley

←
i. Lesa Brantley m. D Ray O'Neal, son of Jimmie O'Neal
and Phyllis - -

(I) Morgan O'Neal ↑

(II) Mallory Nicole O'Neal b. 16 MAY 1997

NANCY

O'NEAL

○ See Profile of Grace Coltrane for 4 JUN 1992 Entry - re 186 Acre Kilkelly Farm in Moccasin Creek Area of Franklin Co, NC - A Bicentennial Farm.

I. Dr Thomas Bunn - Arrived in Portsmouth, VA from England in 1622

A. Second Generation

1. Third Generation

a. Fourth Generation

i. Benjamin Bunn, Sr. Capt. Halifax Brigade No 3 in 1776.

(I) Benjamin Bunn, Jr b 1765 d 1819 - bought land around his mill on Moccasin Creek - at present Bunn Lake Dam

(A) ♂

(B) Cade Bunn (2nd son) - Rec'd the mill

(C) ♂

(D) Bennett Bunn JP. b 1798 d 1853 - Rec'd property next to mill - now Kilkelly Farm md 1823 Nancy O'Neal from Emitt

(1) ♂ - d Civil War

(2) ♂ - d Civil War

(3) ♂ - d Civil War

(4) ♂ md a teacher from Wilson, NC and lived there

(5) ♀ (6) ♀ (7) ♀

Nancy (O'Neal) Bunn md 2nd Edward Kemp & had 6 children

(1) A man Kemp

(2) Alec Kemp never md d 1962 - had 62 acres

(3) Earl Kemp - had 62 acres

(4) ♀

(5) ♀

(6) ♀ Etha Kemp b 1859 had 62 acres md Dr Jesse F. Coltrane

→ Now holds the 186 acre farm (62 x 3)

(a) Grace Coltrane (widowed - lived now in 1780 cottage) md 1946 (Greensboro, NC) Dr Thomas Kilkelly

(u) Gary Kilkelly

(u) Sharon Kilkelly md Terry Roger

NELSON

O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 6 SEP 1990
Zebulon, NC

Temple Gets Elected



Sandra Temple

Sandra A. Temple of Wendell was recently elected assistant cashier and assistant secretary for Triangle Bank and Trust Co.

The board of directors elected Mrs. Temple at their July meeting. She is one of the original employees who helped organize the bank prior to its opening in January of 1988.

Mrs. Temple is married to Terry D. Temple of Wendell. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson O'Neal of Zebulon.

○ Descendants of David Herten of NC Pg 25

I. David Herten, Jr and Elizabeth Robertson

A. Littleberry Herten b about 1788 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 2 MAR 1811 () Penelope Pierce "Penny"
[AKA Penelope Pearce] d JAN 1856

md (2nd) 16 DEC 1856 () Revena (Bunn) Chambliss

[widow of Woodson Chambliss] b 1821, dau
of James Bunn and Obediene O'Neal "Bdy"

O BEDIENCE

O'NEAL

(1b)

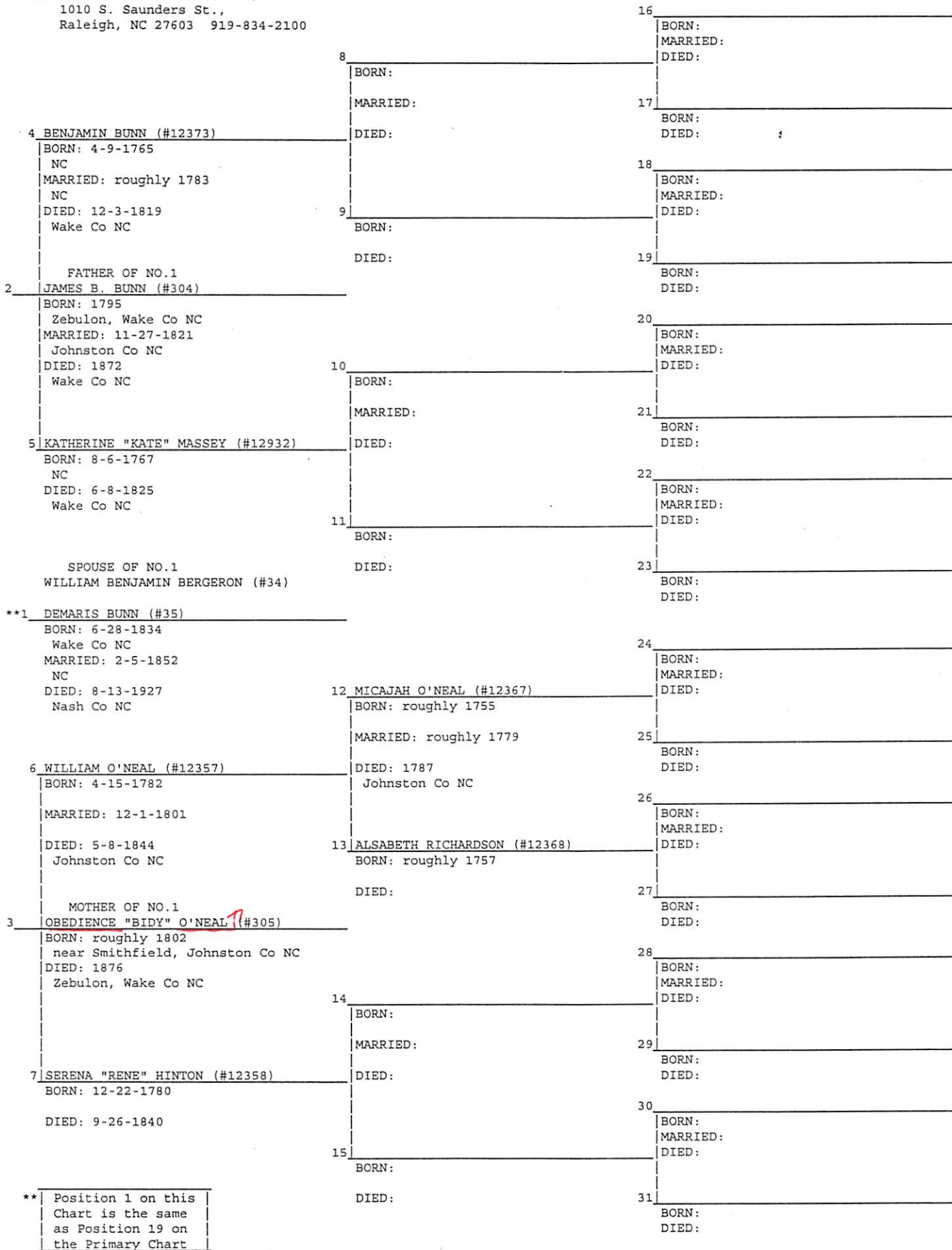
FAMILY EDGE PLUS

PEDIGREE OF ROSCOE LEE STRICKLAND III

31 Mar 1996

----- Continuation Chart 4 -----

From: Roscoe L. Strickland III,
1010 S. Saunders St.,
Raleigh, NC 27603 919-834-2100



** Position 1 on this
Chart is the same
as Position 19 on
the Primary Chart

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Mable O'Neal

md (C) Calvin Uzzell

A. Mary Ann Uzzell

B. Brenda Uzzell

C. Sandra Uzzell

D. Saundra Uzzell

md (C) - - Johnson

E. Benjamin Uzzell

F. Rodney Uzzell

II. Dora O'Neal

III. Ocie O'Neal ♂

IV. Jessie O'Neal ♂

V. David O'Neal

Mable O. Uzzell

Mable O. Uzzell, 49, of 7300 Fowler Road, Zebulon, died Friday, April 7. Funeral was 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 12, at Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Calvin Uzzell of Wendell; daughters, Mary Ann Uzzell and Brenda Uzzell, both of Zebulon, Sandra Uzzell of Smithfield and Saundra Johnson of Wendell; sons, Benjamin Uzzell of Raleigh, Rodney Uzzell of Zebulon; sister, Dora O'Neal of Smithfield; brothers, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Zebulon; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

O'NEAL

O'NEAL

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1975 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal
2. Mable O'Neal
md () -- Uzzell
3. Ocie O'Neal [†]
4. Jessie O'Neal
5. David O'Neal

B. Madgelene O'Neal md () -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal md () -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ md () -- Hinnant

E. Millie O'Neal

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgelene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

ODIE O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 19 JAN 1989 Zebulon, NC

Marine Lance Cpl. Carlton G. O'Neal, son of Odie and Jannie O'Neal of Zebulon, has been promoted to his present rank while serving with the 1st Marine Division in Camp Pendleton, Calif.

A 1987 graduate of Smithfield-Selma Senior High School, Lance Cpl. O'Neal joined the Marine Corps in August of 1987.

ODIE

O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 31 OCT 1991 Zebulon, NC

O'Neal reports for duty

Marine Sgt. Fredrick L. O'Neal, son of Jannie M. and Odie O'Neal of Zebulon, recently reported for duty with 3rd Force Service Sup-

port Group in Okinawa, Japan.

The 1981 graduate of Smithfield-Selma High School joined the Marine Corps in July 1980.

ODIE O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 30 JUL 1987 Zebulon, NC

Sgt. Frederick L. O'Neal

Marine Sgt. Frederick L. O'Neal, son of Mr. and Mrs. Odie O'Neal Sr. of Zebulon, recently reported for duty in Iwakuni, Japan, with the 1st Marine Aircraft Wing at the Marine Corps Air Station in Iwakuni.

O'Neal joined the Marines in June 1981.

ODIE O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 26 NOV 1987 Zebulon, NC

O'Neal completes training

Marine Pvt. Carlton G. O'Neal, son of Odie and Jannie O'Neal of Route 1, Zebulon, has completed recruit training at Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C.

During the 11-week training cycle, O'Neal was given instruction in the basics of battlefield survival. He was introduced to the typical daily routine that he will experience during his enlistment and studied the personal and professional standards of Marines.

He participated in physical conditioning programs and gained proficiency in a variety of military skills, including first aid, rifle marksmanship and close order drill. Teamwork and self-discipline were emphasized throughout the

training cycle.

A 1987 graduate of Smithfield-Selma Senior High School, he joined the Marine Corps in August of 1987.

ODIE

O'NEAL, JR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 DEC 1993 Zebulon, NC

Marine Sgt. Carlton G. O'Neal, son of Mr. and Mrs. Odie O'Neal Jr. of Zebulon, was recently promoted to his present rank while serving with 9th Communications Battalion, 1st Surveillance, Reconnaissance and Intelligence Group, Camp Pendleton, Calif.

The 1987 graduate of Smithfield-Selma High School joined the Marine Corps in August 1987.

ODIE

O'NEAL, JR

The Zebulon Record THUR 20 JUN 1991 Zebulon, NC

Cpl. O'Neal returns from Middle East

Marine Cpl. Carlton G. O'Neal, son of Jannie M. and Odie O'Neal Jr. of Zebulon, recently returned from deployment to the Middle East in support of Operation Desert Storm. He serves with 1st Battalion, 7th Marines in Twentynine Palms, Calif.

A 1987 graduate of Smithfield-Selma High School, Cpl. O'Neal joined the Marine Corps in April 1987.

○ see ltr 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → ¹William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch Church Cem., Near Wintersville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d 1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora Gregory.

- (I) Thomas Graham O'Neal
- (II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal
- (III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md 2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley (I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Ora Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937 Herman Herb. Pellard (I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 () d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920 d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN 1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Daughters

ORA BELLE

ONEAL

(2)

XID-53961

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - PITT CO

Oneal	19 Aug 1914	Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918	Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
William B Oneal Jr.	Sep 1920	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934	Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957	Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velma Ruth Blount	2 May 1944	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987	Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932	Pitt	Jim Upchurch	Letha Moyer
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962	Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992	Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 FEB 1997 Zebulon, NC



Mrs. Frederick Bradley Nowell Jr.
Kimberly Marie Holland

KIMBERLY MARIE HOLLAND
FREDERICK BRADLEY NOWELL JR
IDORICE CARTER
OTHO O'NEAL
HUEL CARTER

Kimberly Marie Holland of Raleigh and Frederick Bradley Nowell Jr. of Raleigh were united in marriage Dec. 28, 1996, at Millbrook Baptist Church in Raleigh. The double-ring candle-light ceremony was performed by Dr. Robert Albritton.

The bride is the daughter of Clara Holland and Michael Holland of Raleigh. Parents of the bridegroom are Richard and Donna Miles of Raleigh, and Brad and Marty Nowell of Hallandale, Fla.

The bride's grandparents are Idorice and Margie Carter of Wendell, and Frank and Naomi Holland of Raleigh. She is the great-granddaughter of the late Otho and Mabel O'Neal, formerly of Wendell; the late Huel and Adna Carter, formerly of Zebulon; the late William and Grace Holland, formerly of New Bern; and the late Walter and Viola Tate, formerly of Raleigh. The bridegroom's grandparents are John and Agnes Faucette of Micro and Frances Nowell of Raleigh.

The bride was escorted by her father and given in marriage by her parents. She was attended by her sister, Dawn Petty, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Tracey Johnson, Amie Billings, Jill Gibson and Tonya Neville, sister of the bridegroom.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Groomsmen were Marty Hartwell; Chris Rosengarten; Chris Neville, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Bobby Henning, stepbrother of the bridegroom; and Jeremy Petty, brother-in-law

of the bride. Tyler Comar and Andrew Hartwell served as junior groomsmen.

Wedding music was presented by Ginger Woodard, pianist; Ruth Hafley, organist; and Trish Boone, soloist.

Jennifer Wade attended the register. The wedding was directed by Debra Daniel and Jeannette Flowers.

The bride is a graduate of Millbrook High School and will graduate from N.C. State University in May. She is an account executive with Benchmark Communications in Columbia, S.C.

Her husband is a graduate of Millbrook High School and N.C. State University. He is store manager of Sunbelt Rentals Inc. in Columbia, S.C.

After a wedding trip to the island of Matamanoa in Fiji, the couple will make their home in Columbia, S.C.

Reception

Immediately after the wedding ceremony, a reception, hosted by the bride's parents, was held at the Woman's Club Building in Raleigh. The newlyweds arrived in a 1934 Bentley.

Guests were served hors d'oeuvres along with the three-tiered bridal cake, prepared by Carmen Martin. The cake was served by Anne Woodard, great-aunt of the bride. Music was provided by disc jockey Jerry Ward.

Rehearsal dinner

After the wedding rehearsal on the eve of the wedding, a rehearsal dinner was held at Carver's Creek in Raleigh. The dinner was hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect.

Petty and Holland marry

Dawn Michelle Holland and Jeremy Charles Petty were united in marriage Saturday, Oct. 7, at First Baptist Church in Raleigh. The candlelight ceremony was performed by Dr. Charles Petty, father of the bridegroom; the Rev. Jonathan Eidson; and Dr. Gene Petty, uncle of the bridegroom.

The bride is the daughter of Clara Carter Holland and Michael Holland, both of Raleigh. The bridegroom's parents are Dr. and Mrs. Charles Petty of Raleigh.

The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Idorice Carter of Wendell, and Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Holland Sr. of Raleigh. She is the great-granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Otho O'Neal, formerly of Wendell; the late Mr. and Mrs. Huel Carter, formerly of Zeblulon; the late Mr. and Mrs. William Holland, formerly of New Bern; and the late Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tate, formerly of Raleigh.

The bridegroom's grandparents are Geraldine Brewer and Harry Brewer, both of Arkansas, and the late Julius Petty and Myrtle Petty.

The bride was escorted by her father and given in marriage by her parents. She was attended by her sister, Kimberly Holland of Raleigh, as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Michele Cross of Raleigh, Lauren Johnson of

Rocky Mount, and Suzanne White of Asheville.

The bridegroom chose his brother, Anthony Petty of Raleigh, to be his best man. Groomsmen were Manning Connors of Raleigh, Donnie Jackson of Raleigh, and Andrew Shene of Asheville. Brad Nowell of Raleigh served as an usher.

Wedding music was presented by Ginger Woodard, pianist; Tom McGinnis, organist; and Craig Shutte, soloist.

Carolyn Petty was the registrar, and Jeff Wooten served as program attendant.

The bride is a graduate of East Carolina University with a bachelor of science degree in elementary education. She is employed with Wake Coupty Public Schools as a second-grade teacher. Her husband is a graduate of Clemson University with a bachelor of science degree in business administration. He is employed with the N.C. Department of Transportation as a health benefits representative.

After a honeymoon in Aruba, the couple will make their home in Raleigh.

A dinner and dance reception was held after the wedding at the N.C. State University Faculty Club. Music was provided by Jerry and Marcus Ward.

Mrs. Jeremy Charles Petty
Dawn Michelle Holland



I. William Holland

A. Frank W. Holland, Sr.
md () ---
1. Michael Holland
md () Clara Carter

a. Dawn Michelle Holland
md () Jeremy Charles Petty
b. Kimberly Holland

1) Great-granddaughter of: Otho O'Neal
Walter Tate

X. Huel Carter
Y. Idorice Carter
md () ---

I. Julius Petty
md () Myrtle
A. Charles Petty
md () --- Brewer

1. Anthony Petty
B. Gene Petty (Dr)

X. Harold Brewer
md () Geraldine

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. Josh Creech

md () Patte Whitley

A. Alma Creech

md () David E. O'Neal

1. David E. O'Neal

2. Marvel O'Neal (F)
md () -- Mitchell

3. Patty O'Neal ↑
md () -- Batzdorfer

4. Joan O'Neal
md () -- Johnson

B. Ione Creech md () -- Mc Nerney

C. LOUMET Creech md () -- Marlin

Alma C. O'Neal

Alma Creech O'Neal, 90, of Zebulon, died Saturday, Nov. 9. Funeral was Monday, Nov. 11, at Corinth Baptist Church near Zebulon. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Born in Johnston County July 28, 1906, she was the daughter of the late Josh and Pattie Whitley Creech. Her husband was the late David E. "Rat" O'Neal.

Surviving: son, David E. O'Neal of Wendell; daughters, Marvel Mitchell of Raleigh, Patty Batzdorfer of Goldsboro, Joan Johnson of Zebulon; sisters, Ione Mc Nerney of Goldsboro, Loumet Martin of Zebulon; four grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Parrish Funeral Home, Selma.

○ See H 13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey DRPA

I. Penny Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U Subdan

- James Calvin U Line

A. Jennie (Johnnie) U 7 b 1934 md Johnny O'Neal

1. Paul Allen O'Neal b 1955 md Susan --

a. Lisa Marie O'Neal

2. Danny O'Neal b 1956 md Debby --

a. Ashley Danielle O'Neal

b. Amanda Michel O'Neal

3. Lyndell Kyle O'Neal b 1961 still single

PAUL BLAIR O'NEAL, SR

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 FEB 1997 Zebulon, NC

MARY NEAL FOWLER

PAUL BLAIR O'NEAL, SR *π*

ERCELL POWELL

Mary Neal O'Neal

Mary Neal Fowler O'Neal, 59, of Atlantic Beach, died Thursday morning, Feb. 13, at her home. Funeral was Saturday, Feb. 15, at Strickland Funeral Home chapel, Wendell. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

She was the widow of Paul Blair O'Neal Sr., who predeceased her on Feb. 9, 1994. She was a retired supervisor with N.C. Employment Security Commission, O A Field Center.

Surviving: daughter, Janet Ahrens of Oxford; mother and father, Ercell and John Powell of Zebulon; sisters, Jean Billings of Durham, Faye Boyette of Spartanburg, S.C., Diane Roadcap of Bracey, Va.; two grandchildren.

From: ZEBULON RECORD THUR 1 JAN 1998 ZEBULON, NC



Mrs. Timothy Kevin Richardson
Chasity Dawn Hollifield

— Richardson and Hollifield —

Chasity Dawn Hollifield of Wendell and Timothy Kevin Richardson of Zebulon were united in marriage Oct. 25, 1997, at Wakefield Central Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Keith Wagner.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Boykin of Wendell and the late Douglas Wayne Hollifield. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Timothy A. Richardson of Zebulon.

The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Hollifield of Nashville, Eloise Puryear of Goldsboro, Dot Upchurch of Zebulon, Pearl O'Neal of Wendell and Leonard Boykin of Wendell. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Nellie Chamblee of Zebulon and Thaise Richardson of Zebulon.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white satin with embossed lace appliques, sequins and pearls on the front. It featured a sweetheart neckline, a cathedral-length train, and embroidered lace around the edge and center.

She carried a bouquet of white lilies and ivy.

She was attended by Lisa Mitchell of Zebulon as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Jennifer Boykin of Wendell, Barbie Boykin of Wendell, Gina Batchelor of Middlesex and Vickie Renfrow of Wendell.

The flower girl was Jenna Upchurch. Brandon Gay served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Jason Richardson of Middlesex, David Batchelor of Middlesex, Kenny Chamblee of Wilmington and Jamie Hollifield of Middlesex.

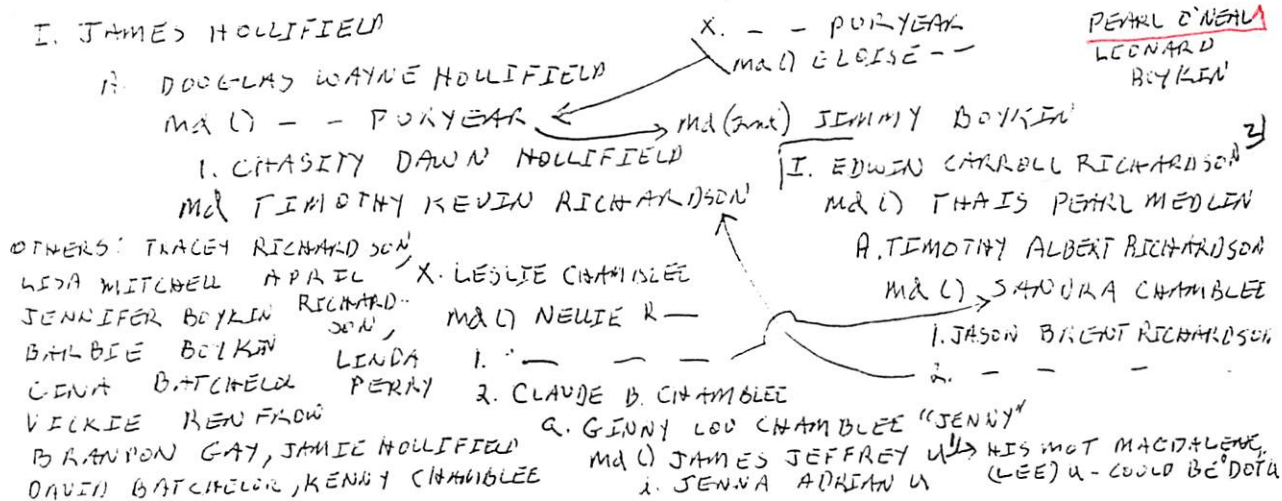
Wedding music was presented by Tracey Richardson, vocalist; and Linda Perry, organist.

April Richardson was the register attendant. Jenny Upchurch directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School. She is a customer service representative at Safeway Finance Co.

Her husband is a graduate of East Wake High School and is employed by Express Parts Warehouse as a manager.

After a wedding trip to Pigeon Forge, Tenn., the couple will make their home in Zebulon.



1) of the Richard II, III / Berhely u Subdan - Ambrose Amoz u line - James Malley
 2) of the Richard II, III / James II, VII Subdan Elizabeth Thoney u line Upchurch
 - Alamance Phillips

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md () Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md () -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md () -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md () -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

POSSIBLE CONNECTIONS IN BARTONS CREEK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
 RPU ANCESTRY.COM DOWNLOADS - 28 NOV 2009 - IN 1860 THERE
 WERE 4 ADJACENT HOUSEHOLDS ON THE TOWNSHIP ROLLS: TELITHA
 # 316 - ADDA CROSS; # 317 THOMAS CROSS; # 318 MARY BASHFORD; # 319 LASSITER
 # 316 ADDA (ARIADNA) & # 317 THOMAS 1840 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
 WERE CHILDREN OF RICHARD MARY BASHFORD - HEAD - 3 FEMALES
 CROSS b 1790 (Previously Proposed); F.B.O.R.N.: } AGES
 1860 CENSUS - NW 1835-1840 - 0-5 - ELIZABETH - 2 } FROM
 DISTRICT - WAKE CO, NC 1820-1825 - 15-20 - ELIZABETH - 25(?) } 1850
 1800-1810 - 30-40 - MARY - 39 }

Name	BAPT	Age
Adda Cross F	1831	29
Ann Cross	1853	7
John Cross	1857	3

1860 CENSUS - NW
 DIST. WAKE CO, NC

Name	BAPT	Age
Thos Cross	1833	27
Mary Cross	1832	28
James Cross	1854	1
Mary Cross	1860	1/12

I. William Cross b 1754
 A. Richard Cross b 1790
 I. Ariadna Cross - 1832
 A. A. Anne Rebecca Cross b 1873
 MA JOSEPH BERRY LASSITER 1852
 2. Selas Cross
 a. Eugene D Cross
 3. Thomas L. Cross

FOR TELITHA LASSITER:
 1850 CENSUS - WAKE, NC
 ST. MATTHEWS TWP

Name	BAPT	Age
Willie Lassiter	1790	60
Holly Lassiter	1791	59
Tilathy Lassiter	1829	21
Mary Cooper	1842	8
Delilah Lassiter	1847	3

1860 CENSUS, NW
 DIST WAKE CO, NC

Name	BAPT	Age
Joseph Lasiter	1852	8
Ellen Lasiter	1857	3
Tillitha Lasiter HEAD	1829	31
Nisey Lasiter	1847	13
John Lasiter	1853	7
Crocker Lasiter	1856	4
Robert Lasiter	1857	6/12
Lotty Lasiter (CHARLOTTE)	1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC - ST MATTHEWS
 TOWNSHIP

Name	BAPT	Age
Robert Bailey	1848	22
Nizy Bailey (NEE LASSITER)	1850	20
Robert Lasiter	1862	8
Riley Bailey F SVT	1846	24
Ab AILEY W		

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC - WEST DIV

Name (nee O'NEAL?)	BAPT	Age
Mary Boshford	1806	44
Rebekah Boshford	1809	41
Elizabeth Boshford	1815	35
Elizabeth Boshford	1838	12
William Boshford	1845	1
John Oneal	1877	73
Gilly Oneal	1880	70

1860 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC NE DIV

Name (nee O'NEAL?)	BAPT	Age
Prudence Seawell	1817	43
Asa Seawell	1815	45
Ann Seawell	1844	16
Jno Oneal	1980	80

1860 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO, NC NW DIV.

Name	BAPT	Age
Mary Bashford	1806	54
Rebecca Bashford	1810	50
Elizabeth Bashford	1816	44
Betsey Price	1820	40
Ann Price	1840	20
William Price	1850	10

1870 CENSUS
 WAKE
 CO, NC
 BARTON
 CRK TWP

Name	BAPT	Age
Polly Bashford (MARY)	1815	55
Rebecca Bashford	1820	50
Ann Bashford (PRICE?)	1840	30
Berry Lasiter (FARM LABOR)	1851	19
John Mooneham	1857	11

1880 CENSUS - W.C., NC - BARTON CRK

Name (REBECCA)	BAPT	Age
Reb Bashford HEAD	1805	75
Elizabeth Bashford SISTER	1810	70

Zebulon Record THUR 17 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

Sheila Kaye Bunn of Sims and Kevin Dixon O'Neal of Wendell were united in marriage Saturday, Sept. 14, at New Sandy Hill Free Will Baptist Church. The afternoon ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Petit.

The bride is the daughter of Jerry and Kaye Bunn of Sims. Parents of the bridegroom are Ralph and Kathryn O'Neal of Wendell.

Grandparents of the bride are Cleo Boykin of Sims and Margaret Hawley of Bailey. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Rachel O'Neal of Zebulon and Effie Alford of Wendell.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister, Joy Letchworth of Sims, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Shannon Rowe and Gina Rowe of Princeton, Debbie Alford of Wendell, Amy Moore of Kenly, and Michelle Allen of Four Oaks.

Brittany Privette of Zebulon was the flower girl. Joseph Privette of Zebulon was ring bearer.

The groom chose his father to be best man. Groomsmen were Alan Alford of Wendell; Eddie Moore of Kenly; Freddy Corbett of Zebulon; Danny Letchworth of Sims; and Jerry T. Bunn Jr. of Sims, brother of the bride.

Music was presented by Marie Mitchell, organist and soloist; and Dennis Bunn, soloist.

Evelyn Glover directed the wedding. Jennifer Boykins of Sims, cousin of the bride, was the registrar.

The bride is a graduate of Hunt High School and Johnston Community College with a degree in commercial art and advertising design. She is a photographer for Garry Hodges Photography in Rocky Mount. Her husband is a graduate of Smithfield Selma Senior High School and is em-



Mrs. Kevin Dixon O'Neal
Sheila Kaye Bunn

ployed by Jerry T. Bunn Trucking Co. as a driver.

After a wedding trip to Gatlinburg, Tenn., the couple will make their home in Elm City.

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents and aunts, was held at the church after the ceremony.

A bridal breakfast was held the morning of the wedding. The bride-elect's mother was hostess.

On the eve of the wedding, the bridegroom-elect's parents hosted an after-rehearsal dinner at the Golden Corral.

Grand parents of the Groom

I. RACHEL O'NEAL
EFFIE ALFORD

A. RALPH O'NEAL
M&C) KATHRYN

1. KEVIN DIXON O'NEAL
M&C)

→ SHEILA KAYE BUNN (BRIDE)

X. JERRY T. BUNN, SR
M&C) KAYE - -

1. JOY BUNN
M&C) DANNY LETCHWORTH
2. JERRY T. BUNN, JR

X. CLEO BOYKIN → GRANDPARENTS OF THE BRIDE
MARGARET HAWLEY

OTHER: BRITTANY PRIVETTE
JOSEPH PRIVETTE
DEBBIE ALFORD
ALAN ALFORD

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, #A 623)

I. James Penny and Mary Wood

A. James Thomas Penny b 1858

1. Mary Elizabeth Penny "Mollie" "Nellie" b 1886
m'd Curvin Curfman Campbell

2. James Ernest Penny³⁾ b 1888 d 1965 Never Married

3. Dallas Irving Penny³⁾ b 1892 d 1954 and
Eunice Mellons of Johnston Co, NC

a. Dallas Irving Penny, Jr b 1922 d 1982
m'd Ruth Massey

i. David Penny

ii. Robert Penny

4. Rosalie Penny b 1894 d 1981 m'd
Walter Tray Thomas, Sr of Wake Co, NC

a. Walter Tray Thomas, Jr. "W.T."
m'd Rachel O'Neal¹⁾

b. Margaret Eloise Thomas b 1927 d 1972

m'd B. Franklin Alexander of Union Co, NC

5. Aloma Penny²⁾ - Never Married

5K. Robert Carlton Penny³⁾ b 1896 d 1959 N.M.

1) Children: i. Barry Wayne Thomas
ii. Robert O'Neal Thomas } These two have 2 sons

2) Children (Child adopted): i. Eugene Franklin Alexander
ii. Robin Eloise Alexander

3) Den - Inwood Baptist Church Cem., Wake Co, NC

RACHEL O'NEAL

① see ltr 19 FEB 1985 Mary Geneva Campbell & R 84

I. Mills Womble

A. William Womble

md 1st Elizabeth Hearn^H

md 2nd Lucretia C. W. 1858-1920

↳ dau Hesper Ann^H of the
Mores & Whitney & Subclass

1. ^H Geneva Womble

a. Rosalie Penny 1894-1981

i. Walter Troy Thomas, Jr b 1921

md Rachel O'Neal of Raleigh, NC

They have 2 sons & 2 grandsons

Zebulon Record THUR 17 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

Sheila Kaye Bunn of Sims and Kevin Dixon O'Neal of Wendell were united in marriage Saturday, Sept. 14, at New Sandy Hill Free Will Baptist Church. The afternoon ceremony was performed by the Rev. Charles Petit.

The bride is the daughter of Jerry and Kaye Bunn of Sims. Parents of the bridegroom are Ralph and Kathryn O'Neal of Wendell.

Grandparents of the bride are Cleo Boykin of Sims and Margaret Hawley of Bailey. Grandparents of the bridegroom are Rachel O'Neal of Zebulon and Effie Alford of Wendell.

Escorted by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her sister, Joy Letchworth of Sims, as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Shannon Rowe and Gina Rowe of Princeton, Debbie Alford of Wendell, Amy Moore of Kenly, and Michelle Allen of Four Oaks.

Brittany Privette of Zebulon was the flower girl. Joseph Privette of Zebulon was ring bearer.

The groom chose his father to be best man. Groomsmen were Alan Alford of Wendell; Eddie Moore of Kenly; Freddy Corbett of Zebulon; Danny Letchworth of Sims; and Jerry T. Bunn Jr. of Sims, brother of the bride.

Music was presented by Marie Mitchell, organist and soloist; and Dennis Bunn, soloist.

Evelyn Glover directed the wedding. Jennifer Boykins of Sims, cousin of the bride, was the registrar.

The bride is a graduate of Hunt High School and Johnston Community College with a degree in commercial art and advertising design. She is a photographer for Garry Hodges Photography in Rocky Mount. Her husband is a graduate of Smithfield Selma Senior High School and is em-



Mrs. Kevin Dixon O'Neal
Sheila Kaye Bunn

ployed by Jerry T. Bunn Trucking Co. as a driver.

After a wedding trip to Gatlinburg, Tenn., the couple will make their home in Elm City.

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents and aunts, was held at the church after the ceremony.

A bridal breakfast was held the morning of the wedding. The bride-elect's mother was hostess.

On the eve of the wedding, the bridegroom-elect's parents hosted an after-rehearsal dinner at the Golden Corral.

Grand parents of the Groom

I. RACHEL O'NEAL
EFFIE ALFORD

A - RALPH O'NEAL
M&C) KATHRYN

1. KEVIN DIXON O'NEAL
M&C)

→ SHEILA KAYE BUNN (BRIDE)

X. JERRY T. BUNN, SR
M&C) KAYE - -

1. JOY BUNN
M&C) DANNY LETCHWORTH
2. JERRY T. BUNN, JR

X. CLEO BOYKIN → GRANDPARENTS OF THE BRIDE
MARGARET HAWLEY

OTHER: BRITTANY PRIVETTE
JOSEPH PRIVETTE
DEBBIE ALFORD
ALAN ALFORD

RALPH O'NEAL

O'Neal rabbits win state fair awards THUR 5 NOV 1987 Zebulon, NC

O'Neal rabbits win state fair awards

Rabbits owned by the Ralph O'Neal family of the Corinth-Holder community won several honors at the 1987 N.C. State Fair in Raleigh.

Ralph O'Neal had two first-place wins in the Belgian hare and French lop rabbit categories. He had eight other rabbits that won third place in their divisions.

His wife, Kathryn, entered four first-place rabbits — one blue Dutch, which also won best of breed, and two black satins and one blue satin. She had six other rabbits that won second-place ribbons in their classes.

Their son, Kevin, had 11 first-place rabbits. These included Si-

amese satins, which won best of variety and best of opposite sex; a New Zealand rabbit that won best of breed; and dwarf rabbits and copper satins.

The O'Neals, who live on N.C. 231 south of Zebulon, also raise other rabbits and attend various rabbit shows throughout the year. Their

rabbits won ribbons from various competitions in the state fair in 1986 and 1985.



RALPH DIXON O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 MAR 1997 Zebulon, NC

RANDOLPH O'NEAL

RALPH DIXON O'NEAL ↑

EMMA GRISWALL

Randolph O'Neal

Randolph O'Neal, 74, of Durham, died Saturday, March 8, at Durham Regional Hospital after a serious illness for the past several weeks. Graveside service was Monday, March 10, at Woodlawn Memorial Park.

He was the son of the late Ralph Dixon and Emma Griswall O'Neal. He was born and raised in Johnston County and had been a resident of Durham for the past 48 years. He was a member of Corinth Baptist Church in Zebulon. He was employed by the city of Durham for 25 years before retiring in 1983 as a building inspector and property manager.

Surviving: wife, Florence Faipler O'Neal; daughter, Linda O. Skomberg of Winfield, W.Va.; three grandchildren.

Donations may be made to Durham Rescue Mission Inc., P.O. Box 11858, Durham 27701.

Arrangements by Clements Funeral Home.

RANDOLPH O'NEAL

RANDOLPH

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 MAR 1997 Zebulon, NC

RANDOLPH O'NEAL
RALPH DIXON O'NEAL
EMMA GRISWALL

Randolph O'Neal

Randolph O'Neal, 74, of Durham, died Saturday, March 8, at Durham Regional Hospital after a serious illness for the past several weeks. Graveside service was Monday, March 10, at Woodlawn Memorial Park.

He was the son of the late Ralph Dixon and Emma Griswall O'Neal. He was born and raised in Johnston County and had been a resident of Durham for the past 48 years. He was a member of Corinth Baptist Church in Zebulon. He was employed by the city of Durham for 25 years before retiring in 1983 as a building inspector and property manager.

Surviving: wife, Florence Faipler O'Neal; daughter, Linda O. Skomberg of Winfield, W.Va.; three grandchildren.

Donations may be made to Durham Rescue Mission Inc., P.O. Box 11858, Durham 27701.

Arrangements by Clements Funeral Home.

RAY O'NEAL

RAY

O'NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 27 MAY 1999 Zelulon, NC

LETHA FIELDS

RAY O'NEAL ↑

Letha Fields O'Neal

Letha O'Neal, 77, of Rose Vista Village, Wilson, died Tuesday, May 18, at Wilson Memorial Hospital. Funeral services were Thursday, May 20, at Shingleton Funeral Home chapel. Interment was at Maplewood Cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Ray O'Neal of Middlesex, Bobby O'Neal of Wilson, Lynwood O'Neal of Lucama; daughter, Fannie Coffe of Bailey; nine grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; sisters, Myrtle Cook of Fort Worth, Texas, Alta Baker of Nashville, Betty Brooks Coley of Wilson; stepsisters, Magaline Amer-son of Wilson, Clyde Webb of Ayden; stepbrothers, the Rev. James Casey and John Casey, both of Wilson.

RAY

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 29 MAY 1997 Zebulon, NC

HAROLD BRANTLEY

JIMMIE O'NEAL

RAY O'NEAL ↑

Ray and Lesa O'Neal of Zebulon and their daughter, Morgan, announce the May 16 birth of a daughter and sister, Mallory Nicole. She weighed 8 pounds, 6 ounces and was 21 inches in length.

Maternal grandparents are Harold and Ann Brantley of Zebulon. Paternal grandparents are Jimmie and Phyllis O'Neal of Zebulon.

RICHARD O'NEAL

RICHARD

O'NEAL

○ See file 20 JAN 1999 Robert Edgeworth Horton, Sr. DRPH
Among those attending a HORTON Family meeting
24-26 JUL 1998 in Raleigh, NC were:

RICHARD & DONNA O'NEAL
2328 LIZARD LICK ROAD
ZEBULON, NC 27597

① Zebulon Record THUR 5 AUG 1979 Zebulon, NC

I. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, SR

m&() MARY L

A. ANN O'NEAL
m&() - - HORTON

B. ROBERT O'NEAL ↑

C. FURMAN G. O'NEAL, JR

Mary L. O'Neal

Mary L. O'Neal, 83, of Louisburg, died Wednesday, July 28, at Brit-thaven of Louisburg. Graveside service was Saturday, July 31, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Ann Horton of Zebulon; sons, Robert O'Neal of Zebu-lon, Harold T. O'Neal of Williamsburg, Va., Richard L. O'Neal of Smithfield, Furman G. O'Neal Jr. of Nashville, Tenn.; three sisters; three brothers.

Contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, Suite 125, Raleigh 27604.

Arrangements by Lancaster Funeral Home

ROBERT

O'NEAL

① Zelulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zelulon, NC

Jack R. Watkins

Jack Richard Watkins, 66, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Feb. 9.
Surviving: wife, Mildred Nelson Watkins; daughters, Deborah
Humphries and Jackie Vaught, both of New Albany, Ind.; stepdaughter,
Theresa Hyatt of Archer Lodge; stepson, Robert O'Neal of Indian Trail;
four grandchildren; one great-grandchild.
Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Raleigh.

I. - - watkins

A. Jack Richard Watkins b ca 1929

md Mildred Nelson

↳ md 1st - - O'Neal

1. Deborah Watkins md - - Humphries
2. Jackie Watkins md - - Vaught
3. Theresa O'Neal (step dau) md - - Hyatt
4. Robert O'Neal (stepson)

ROBERT

O'NEAL, SR

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 15 MAR 1990 Zebulon, NC

**O'Neal, Coley
to marry
in Zebulon**

The Rev. and Mrs. Robert O'Neal Sr. of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Eva Lynette O'Neal of Zebulon to Douglas Keith Coley of Raleigh, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Coley of Goldsboro.

The wedding will be held Saturday, March 17, at 1 p.m. at O'Neal Revival Tabernacle in Zebulon.

ROBERT

O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 15 DEC 1988 Zebulon, NC

Danny and Sharon Koger, of Wendell, announce the birth of their daughter, Anna Elizabeth, on Dec. 4.

The new arrival weighed 7 pounds and 6 ounces.

Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert O'Neal of Wendell. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Koger of Selma.

DATE	TIME	NAME	SEX	WEIGHT	LENGTH	HAIR	EYES
12-04	11:30	Anna Elizabeth	F	7 lbs 6 oz	19 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-05	10:15	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 8 oz	20"	Black	Blue
12-06	09:45	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 10 oz	20 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-07	08:30	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 12 oz	21"	Black	Blue
12-08	07:15	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 14 oz	21 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-09	06:00	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 16 oz	22"	Black	Blue
12-10	04:45	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 18 oz	22 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-11	03:30	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 20 oz	23"	Black	Blue
12-12	02:15	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 22 oz	23 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-13	01:00	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 24 oz	24"	Black	Blue
12-14	12:45	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 26 oz	24 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-15	11:30	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 28 oz	25"	Black	Blue
12-16	10:15	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 30 oz	25 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-17	09:00	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 32 oz	26"	Black	Blue
12-18	07:45	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 34 oz	26 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-19	06:30	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 36 oz	27"	Black	Blue
12-20	05:15	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 38 oz	27 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-21	04:00	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 40 oz	28"	Black	Blue
12-22	02:45	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 42 oz	28 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-23	01:30	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 44 oz	29"	Black	Blue
12-24	00:15	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 46 oz	29 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-25	11:00	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 48 oz	30"	Black	Blue
12-26	09:45	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 50 oz	30 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-27	08:30	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 52 oz	31"	Black	Blue
12-28	07:15	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 54 oz	31 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-29	06:00	Robert O'Neal	M	7 lbs 56 oz	32"	Black	Blue
12-30	04:45	Sharon Koger	F	7 lbs 58 oz	32 1/2"	Black	Blue
12-31	03:30	Danny Koger	M	7 lbs 60 oz	33"	Black	Blue

ROBERT O'NEAL

The Zebulon Record THUR. 16 APR 1987 Zebulon, NC

Strickland, O'Neal exchange

Vickie O'Neal of Zebulon and Eddy Strickland of Zebulon were united in marriage March 14 at Pearce Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Raleigh Carroll.

The bride is the daughter of Robert and Margaret O'Neal of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Marshall and Norma Strickland of Zebulon.

The bride's grandmother is Mary O'Neal, also of Zebulon.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white chif-

fon over taffeta featuring a Victorian collar of re-embroidered alencon lace. Pearl-embellished lace overlaid the empire bodice. Lace appliques and overlays decorated the bishop sleeves and cuffs. The full skirt extended into a chapel-length train. The bride carried a bouquet of pink sweetheart roses and daisies.

She was attended by Linda Perry, her cousin, as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Gail Richards and Mary Ellen Harrold.

The bridegroom chose his father

VOWS

to be his best man. Ushers were Jimmy Strickland and Curtis Strickland, brothers of the bridegroom.

Wedding music was presented by Menia Perry and Maurice and Gwen Privette.

Sandra Strickland directed the wedding. The register was attended by Jennifer Pate, niece of the bridegroom, and Chris Strickland, nephew of the bridegroom.

The bride is a graduate of Atlantic Christian College. She is employed at Glaxo Inc. Her husband is employed by the Wake County ABC

Board.

After a wedding trip to Hilton Head Island, S.C., the couple will make their home in Zebulon.

There was a reception immediately following the wedding ceremony at the church annex. Chloe Pearce and Carolyn Perry greeted guests and served the cake and punch.

After the wedding rehearsal, a dinner hosted by the bridegroom-elect's parents was held at the home of Jimmy Strickland and his wife Sandra.



Mrs. Eddy Strickland

ROBERT A. O'NEAL, SR

The Zebulon Record THUR 16 APR 1987 Zebulon, NC



Maria M. Santiago

Engagement announced

Daisy Rodriguez of Anasco, Puerto Rico, announces the engagement of her daughter, Maria M. Santiago, to Sgt. Barry O'Neal of Zebulon, the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. O'Neal Sr. of Zebulon.

The wedding will be held April 18 at the O'Neal Revival Tabernacle near Zebulon.

The bridegroom-elect is serving in the U.S. Marine Corps.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 2 JAN 1997 Zebulon, NC

CHRISTINE O'NEAL

HELEN GLOVER

ROCHELL O'NEAL ↑

Christine O'Neal Glover

Christine O'Neal Glover, 91, of Zebulon, died Dec. 25, 1996, at The Brian Center, Clayton. Funeral was Sunday, Dec. 29, 1996, at Corinth Baptist Church, Zebulon. Entombment was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Helen Glover Brucia, and son-in-law, Dr. Frank A. Brucia, of San Francisco, Calif.; sister, Rochell O. Powell of Zebulon; grandchildren, Kristina Ann Davis of

Great Falls, Mont., Ric A. Brucia and wife, Tina M. Brucia, of Fairfield, Calif., Dr. Jeff J. Brucia of San Francisco, Calif.; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Memorial donations may be made to Corinth Baptist Church, 13430 N.C. Hwy. 96 North, Zebulon 27597.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

ROSEANNE

O'NEAL

○ NOTES OF RPU CALL 11 NOV 2007 TO ^ΔMARY ELIZABETH SMITH

Mary is wife of the late Ivan N. Fugua, Jr. She lives at 1414 Kirkland Rd, Raleigh, NC 27603 (919) 834-3866 and has lived in this area all her life.

Mary b 28 MAR 1926 was very cordial and will be a willing cooperater. She says her land borders the old Lawrence Orchard on Lake Wheeler Rd and that she is surrounded by industrial sites.

Mary had a sister ^ΔEmma J. Smith who mtd ^ΔCLYDE ONEAL and had a DAU ^ΔRoseann O'Neal who mtd -- Thomas.

Roseann has an interest in family history and has talked to the Emery's Her No (919) 872-2311

○ 19 NOV 2007. Notes of RPU call to Roseann O'Neal.

Roseann said her Aunt Mary had alerted her to the prospect that I would call. Roseann was happy to chat and said she would send me a copy of everything she has. She did some Emery Research and one member of the family who lives in Pine Creek, NC responded with quite a bit of information. Roseann stopped her research about five years ago as some of her grandchildren moved in with her. She did offer that Archibald Emery was a character. He had two wives - the second of which was quite young. The second set of children got no inheritance.

○ 29 NOV 2007 - Packet rec'd from Roseanne (O'Neal) Thomas

Called her at (919) 872-2311 to thank her. She had email "Ralphnet" but no longer has email. She says OK to contact others - Her Postage # 1.82

ROSEANNE THOMAS
3916 BUTLER BLVD
RALEIGH, NC 27604

ROSEANNE

O'NEAL

① → ③D

This Pocket Reel 29 NOV 2007 from Roseanne (O'Neal) Thomas
It consists of research she performed about 2000-2001
and concerns Families some of whom were
buried in the EMERY/SMITH Cemetery on Tryon Rd
in Supt Creek Township, Wake Co, NC.

EXTRACTION COMPLETE - 19 SEP 2009 - RPA

NOTE: Roseanne had 3 collaborators. on 19 SEP 2009
I tried to email all three but got
failure notes: They were
Rose M. Spencer - Re Bell Family - Pg 16 & 17
Danna D. Clark - Re Branch Family 9, 10 - 13, 14, 1
Not Named - but Email - Pg 15

Smiths

△ Rufus Hinton Smith' - *GRAND father*
 Born 2-11-1881
 Wake County
 Married 5-2-1902
 Wake County
 Died 1-1-1945
 Wake County
 △ Spouse Emma Jeffries Collins

△ Rufus Henry Smith *great grand father*
 Born 1850's
 Wake County
 Married 9-3-1874
 Wake County
 Died 1885-1890
 Somewhere in Arkansas
 □ Spouse Sarah Ann Emery Smith

△ Henry Smith *great-great grandfather*
 Born ?
 North Carolina
 Married
 Died NC
 △ Spouse Emily Bell

△ *Louis Henry Smith - *BRO of Rufus Hinton Smith*
 Born 1878
 Wake County
 Died 1964
 Wake County
 □ Spouse Lizzie Pace
 Children
 △ Kathleen Smith Pullen 8-19-1911 died 9-28-1994
 △△ Rufus L Smith "Buddy" 1905-1930 (Rufus L Jr 1928-1930) Auto accident
 △△ Elizabeth Smith Cooper
 □ Ralph Smith
 △ Henry Smith
 △ Briggs Smith
 △△ Ruth Smith Johnston

△ * Emily Smith 1875-1952 - *sister of Rufus Hinton Smith*
 △ married R. T. Holderfield
 Corp 1 NC INF
 Sp American War
 Children
 △ Frank Smith [HOLDERFIELD?]

△ Ira Fritz Holderfield

△
 *Viola Smith Hardee 1883-1965 - *sister of Rufus Hinton Smith*
 △ married Benjamin P. Hardee 1879-1936
 Children
 △ William Howard Hardee married Lois Parten
 △ Estelle Hardee died 1-1-2000
 △ Vera Hardee Watkins married Ed Watkins

△
 *Rosa Smith Dean 1885-1966 - *sister of Rufus Hinton Smith*
 △ married Arthur T. Dean 1887-1963
 children
 △ Sarah Dean Prince
 △ Rose Mae McCoy
 △ Mary Mac
 △ Benjamin Dean
 △ Roy Dean
 △ Woodrow Dean

△ Smiths in Smith Cemetery on Tryon Rd

△ Ralph Boyd Smith
 8-15-1914
 10-21-1987

△ Henry L. Pace (Lizzie's Brother)
 North Carolina
 Mec 11 INF 13 Div
 10-23-1934

△ Dean, Rosa A. △ Arthur T. Dean
 1885-1966 1887-1963

△ Sadie A. Buchannn
 1896-1937

△ Mareguerite Holderfield 1858-1934

△ R. T. Holderfield Corp 1 NC INF
 Spanish American War

△ James H. Emery
 1868-1870

3 Unmarked graves

△ Eunice Emery Swartz 1820-1900

3 Unmarked

- Archibald Emery 1826-1897
- Lucy A. Emery 1828-1886
- A.M. Emery Aug 12 1863 died Nov 21, 1867
- Sarah Emery 1854=1940
- James H. Emery 1868-1870

- Emily Smith Holderfield 1875-1952
- Kathleen S. Pullen 8-19-1911 died 9-28-1994
- Lizzie Pace Smith 1886-1965
- Louis Henry Smith 1878-1964
- Rufus L. (Buddy) Smith 1905-1930
- Rufus L. Jr. (Buddy Jr.) Smith 1928-1930
- W. S. Permenter (father in law to Rufus Smith) 1848-1928
- Viola Hardee 1883-1965
- B. P. Hardee 1879-1936

- Infant son of BP & Viola Hardee 4-11-1908
- Viola May Dau of
- BP & Viola Hardee
- Nov 19, 1906
- July 28, 1907

- Infant dau fo BP & Viola Hardee
- Dec 19, 1904
- A. V. Emery (youngest child of Archibald)
- Born Aug 12, 1863
- died Nov 21, 1897

This was Sarah Smith's brother. There was some question as to why he died so young. Rumor has it that he met with foul play. It was told that he was quite the drunk and he got sick and his wife made him eat the vomit.

- Archibald Emery
- 1826-1897
- Lucy A. Emery
- 1828-1886

We run into another ? Here Archibald and Lucy married 9-18-1855. We have a copy of the license. Sarah was born in 1854. Hence either, they were married after she was born or either possibly Sarah had a different father. Sarah ran away from home to marry Rufus Henry because her father did not approve of him. He disinherited her and her sister in his will. The will was questioned because his son died the same year he did and somehow some of the land was left to Sarah. We know that Sarah brought her children back from Arkansas after Rufus Henry was killed. We don't know exactly what the time frame was. Nither do we know for sure when they went out to Arkansas.

Grandmother

△ Emma Jeffreys Collins
born Wake County 7-24-1881

△ father Thomas Benton Collins
born Wake County 12-25-1841
died Wake County 11-19-1927

△ Father Isham Collins
born Wake county 1829-30
died ?
Spouse Millie Parham (Permilia)
born NC 1815-16

△ Father Eaton Collins
born Virginia sometime 1800-01
died?

△ Spouse Sally Hedgepeth
born NC 1805-6
married Eaton Collins 12-24-1824 Wake county

— 1850 Census

- △ Collins, Eaton 49 Virginia
- △ Sally 45 NC [SALLY HEDGEPEITH]
- * John 24 NC
- * Isham 21 NC
- △ William 19 NC
- * Martha 16 NC
- △ Sidney 14 NC
- * E. L 11 NC
- * Gaston 9 NC
- * Dallas 7 NC
- △ Thomas 4 NC
- * B. H. 10 months NC

△ Their property was located in the Friendship area of Apex.
Buried there are the following:
Haywood M Jones (husband of Texanna Collins)
1873-1931

* John Marshall Jones (son)
Virginea
Machinest Mae
U.S. Navy
April 14, 1931

* = EXTRACTION DEFERRED

△ Thomas B. Collins
Nov 19, 1927 85 years
Not Lost Blest Thought
But Gone Before
Where We Shall Meet
To Part No More

△ Mary J
wife of Thomas B. Collins
died May 26, 1926
age 78
In Love She Lived
In Peace She Died
Her Life Was Craved
But God Denied

△ Atlas- son of Mary J & Thomas B. Collins
died Sept 8, 1872
age 7 years
May The Ressurrection
Find The
From The Bosum
Of Thy God

△ This cemetery located at 3113 Friendship Rd, Apex, N.C.
It is off the road located in the woods. The current owners of the property have kept up the stones and have cleared out the grave sites.

□ Children of Thomas Benton Collins and Mary Jane Branch Collins

△△ 1- Charles Collins married Cornelia Jones Collins buried at Montlawn
children
* Rufus Collins died at birth
* Odell Collins
* Eva Collins Ellington
* Vivian Collins Jeffries married Macon Jeffries

△△ 2. Lonnie Collins married Margaret Luther Collins
children
* Luther Collins died early teens
* Ethel Collins Mears married John Mears buried Oakwood
* Graham Marshall Collins

△△ 3. Texanna Collins Jones married Hawood Jones cemery in Apex
children
* John M. Jones died in Navy married Mae Jones
* Walter Jones married France White Jones
* Needham Jones married (1) Lois (2) Pearl Jones buried Roanoke Rapids
* Arthur Jones buried Oakwood

* = EXTRACTION DEFERRED

*
Mattie Jones Wilson Walker (1) Otha Wilson (2) Luther Walker b Oakwood
Pearl Jones Hopkins Reaves (1) Calvin Hopkins (2) Basil Reaves b Oakwood

Δ Δ 4. Cora Collins McCloud married Dan McCloud Moncure, NC

Willie McCloud

Kelso McCloud died USN 1931 National Cem Wash DC

Jarvis McCloud

* Hudson McCloud married Lucy Fathrn McCloud (cremated and ashes carried to Europe
by Lucy

Eunice McCloud

Margaret McCloud married E. Fredrick Wright buried at Nat Cem Ral

Δ Δ 5. Martha Collins Matthews married Assison Matthews b Oakwood

Leonard Matthews

Paul Matthews

* Sherrill Matthews

Mary Matthews

Bertie Matthews

Δ Δ 6. Emma Jeffreys Collins Smith married Rufus Hinton Smith 5-2-1902 Wake Co.

Δ Δ Emma Rufus Smith O'Neal married Clyde Lanier O'neal

Δ Oscar Bell Smith b 7-25-1920-d-3-7-78 Montlawn

Δ Δ Lillian Mae Smith b 9-8-1918 married Edward L. Carroll

Δ Δ Mary Elizabeth Smith Fuqua b 3-28-26 married Ivan Nelson Fuqua, JR.

— Civil War.

Δ Thomas Collins

Δ Sidney Collins

Δ William Collins

✓
made extract
sheet for all
details

⑧

Ralphrat

From: Gail Shearin <aussies@earthlink.net>
To: Ralphrat <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>xx
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2000 2:41 PM
Subject: Re: Loretta Alice Emery

I don't know a whole lot about Sarah. As you said, she and Rufus went to Arkansas where he was killed. I have heard that he was killed in a fight with someone over a pig. How true that is, I don't know. I have a copy of her father's (Archibald) will in which he cut her and her sister Fannie, completely out. Evidently there was some discord between them as he said "It being my intention that under no circumstance, shall either Sarah Smith, wife of Rufus B. Smith, and Fannie Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson, shall heir any portion of my real and personal estate whatever." All was left to son, A. V. (Vance) Emery and my greatgrandmother Loretta Caudle with the exception of 10 acres left to his wife, Polly, for her lifetime. I have copies of a marriage bond for Archibald's marriage to his first wife, Lucy Ann Wilkins, who was the mother of all the children and a marriage license for his marriage to Polly Ann Roberts.

Sarah is buried in the family cemetery on Tryan Rd. in Raleigh, as well as her sons, Rufus L. and Louis Henry, and her daughters, Emily, Viola, and Rosa, all buried there, along with their spouses. I believe there were some court cases where Loretta did see that the other sisters got some of the land, as Vance died the same year his father did and according to the terms of the will, his share went to Loretta, as he had no children. I believe there were children born to the second marriage but I have never heard anything about them. In fact, I was told that no one knew any thing about any other children, but I found Polly Emery in the Raleigh City Directory (I can't lay my hands on the papers right now to tell you what year it was) with two sons and a daughter.

Are you in Raleigh? If so, I have an Angier phone # that I can be reached at if you would like to call. The number is 639-1097. And also, how did you hear about me?

Gail

✓
TO BRANCH FAMILY

⑨

Ralphrat

From: Donna D Clark <vow@juno.com>
To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Monday, February 28, 2000 10:37 AM
Subject: Wm. Haywood Branch....

Roseanne,

I was giving your William Haywood a second look today and was wondering if you have any new info.

Also, the more information from Halifax about the Gov. John, the more we know that your Wm. Haywood Branch is not his son. The Gov.'s son was William Henry Branch...I am sorry, I am sure that the elders in the family want to believe the connection to the famous Gov. John Branch.

I am sending the info to a fellow researcher who has the New England Branch database and see if any of the names ring a bell.....since you mentioned your aunt remembers something about New Hampshire. Just thought we should check.

I do have a question for you on the Collins side...do you know where the 'Benton' in Tho. Benton Collins name comes from? Do you have the parents of Thomas Benton Collins. There is a Branch family that intermarried with the Bentons, all from Halifax Co., NC.

Can't remember what I sent you last....but, here is what the research and a lot of circumstantial evidence makes me believe is basically right.....and now we have to find proof....

Family sheet.....John Branch, Esq. "of Wake County, NC".....

John Branch....b. late 1790's.....was an attorney...Esq. (Esquire) in these days means attorney.....

married Elizabeth Jordan....md about 1815

*1820 Wake County, NC Census
 John Branch, ESQ...Raleigh District

*not on 1830 or 1840.....so he must have died between 1820-30....

Children of John Branch and Elizabeth Jordan.....

2/28/00

✓
TO BRANCH
FAMILY

(10)

Haywood and we have censuses on Arthur's family and no Wm. or Haywood.....

But, I am sure that is where the names of Arthur and Sarah came from that you sent me...

Somone considered him a possibility.

#2..The next line is James Branch.....not much on him at all...but, he may be brother to #3....

#3..I think this may be your John Branch.....

John Branch....b. late 1790's ???

*not on 1830 or 1840.....must have died between 1820-30....

possibly married Elizabeth Jordan....md about 1815

Children of John Branch and Elizabeth Jordan?

+Elizabeth Branch...married William Baily

+Franklin Branch

+Lonnie Branch

+Joseph Branch

+William Haywood Branch...b8/15/1818married Martha Pearson, b1814
other sources have Martha Ann Priest.....

_1850 Federal Census, Wake Co., NC...Western Div.

Haywood Branch...31

Martha 65....must be a transcription error on her age...should be 35!

John 7

Archibald 4 (Archie?)

Mary 2 (Mary Jane?)

_1860 Wake Co. NC Index.

William H. Branch....Morrisville P.O.

_1870 Federal Census, Wake Co., NC

Martha Branch...56....White Oak

Archibald 24

James C 20

Children of William Haywood Branch and Martha....

+Mary Jane Branch b abt 1850, d1926...
married Thomas Benton Collins

+John Branch....babt 1843, NC

_1870 Wake

John Branch....Raleigh Township

+Archibald Branch...b abt. 1846, NC

✓
TO BRANCH
FAMILY

(11)

+Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Branch....b 4/1848, Wake Co., NC

+James C. Branch....b abt 1850, Wake Co., NC

=====

possible grandkids....
1870 Wake Co., NC
Madison Branch...Raleigh
Shade Branch....Raleigh
Nancy Branch....Raleigh
Henderson Branch...Raleigh

1870 Hamett Co., NC
Haywood Branch...Neills Creek Township
Mary Branch....Neills Creek Township
Anna Branch....Summerville

NOTE: I have a marriage of Branch Collins to Nancy Pate?
12/26/1812, Wake Co., NC
Could be clue to the Isham Collins you have ...
A Branch Collins is also in Johnston Co., NC, which was
one of the counties that Wake County was formed from.

=====

YOU'RE PAYING TOO MUCH FOR THE INTERNET!
Juno now offers FREE Internet Access!
Try it today - there's no risk! For your FREE software, visit:
<http://dl.www.juno.com/get/tagt>.

19

Search Results

Search Terms: EATON (576), COLLINS (2102)
 Database: North Carolina Census Index, 1790-1890
 Combined Matches: 4

EATON
 BORN about 1801 in Va.
 SALLY about 1805 in NC

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1840	COLLINS	EATON	Wake County	NC	149	Buck Horn District	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1840 Federal Census Index	NCS4a548916
1850	COLLINS	EATON	Wake County	NC	188	Western Division	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1850 Federal Census Index	NCS5a351561
1860	COLLINS	EATON	Wake County	NC	094	Morrisville P.O.	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1860. Federal Census Index	NC44533076
1870	COLLINS	EATON	Wake County	NC	032	Buck Horn Township	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1870 Federal Census Index	NC52359660

Read our Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ)

Viewing records 1-4 of 4

EATON COLLINS MARRIED SALLY HEDGECOCK IN WAKE CO DEC. 24, 1824

Search Results

Search Terms: ISHAM (1408), COLLINS (2102)
 Database: North Carolina Census Index, 1790-1890
 Combined Matches: 4

NC. BORN about 1829 in Wake Co

Year	Surname	Given Name (s)	County	State	Page	Township or Other Info	Record Type	Database	ID#
1870	COLLINS	ISHAM H.	Wake County	NC	037	Buck Horn Township	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1870 Federal Census Index	NC52359736
1840	COLLINS	ISHAM	Wake County	NC	149	Buck Horn District	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1840 Federal Census Index	NCS4a549604
1850	COLLINS	ISHAM	Wake County	NC	192	Western Division	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1850 Federal Census Index	NCS5a352124
1870	COLLINS	ISHAM	Wake County	NC	032	Buck Horn Township	Federal Population Schedule	NC 1870 Federal Census Index	NC52359737

COPY TO
BRANCH FAMILY

(13)

+Elizabeth Branch...married William Baily

+Franklin Branch

+Lonnie Branch

+Joseph Branch

+William Haywood Branch...b8/15/1818 ...died between 1860 and 1870
censuses

.married Martha Pearson, b1814

(other sources have Martha Ann Priest....)

_1850 Federal Census, Wake Co., NC... Western Div.

Haywood Branch...31

Martha 65....must be a transcription error on her age...should be in
30's!

John 7

Archibald 4 (Archie?)

Mary 2 (Mary Jane?)

_1860 Wake Co. NC Index.

William H. Branch....Morrisville P.O.

_1870 Federal Census, Wake Co., NC

Martha Branch...56.... White Oak

Archibald 24

James C 20

Children of William Haywood and Martha Pearson....

+Mary Jane Branch b abt 1850, d1926...married Thomas Benton Collins

+John Branch...b abt 1843, NC

_1870 Wake

John Branch....Raleigh Township

+Archibald Branch...b abt. 1846, NC

+Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Branch...b 4/1848, Wake Co., NC

+James C. Branch...b abt 1850, Wake Co., NC

NOTE: I believe this John comes from the Cumberland Co., NC Branches.
Working now with several other family researchers to sort these out.

Keep in touch,

Donna Clark

*Haywood Branch
1850 Wake Co. - Western Div.
1870 - 1880 - 1890 - 1900 - 1910 - 1920*

(14)

Ralph Thomas

TO BRANCH FAMILY

From: Donna D Clark <ycrw@uno.com>
To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Tuesday, January 18, 2000 1:26 PM
Subject: Wm. Haywood Branch...

Roseanne,
I believe the last time we emailed was in Aug/Sept of 1999.
I told you I would contact you if I got any information on your William Haywood Branch.

Well, I have been doing work on the Wake County, NC, Cumberland Co., NC and Harriett Co., NC Branch families. #1 comes from Duplin Co., NC family. #2 and 3# come from Cumberland Co., NC. I believe that John Branch, may be son of a Benjamin Branch of Cumberland Co., NC.

Please look over this information, comparing it to all your notes. Check to see if any mention of Cumberland or Harnet Counties is mentioned anyway.

I know that in one census he is Haywood and another place William H. and in other places Wm. Haywood, but, I believe it is the same person. I think maybe different people's spelling changed Martha's name from Pearson to Priest.

With this info, I think you could get some of the census records and and find your family on them. The census info I have is from another researcher who only had copied down a couple of the names that interested her. You do need the whole entry for William and Martha 1850/1860/1870....and these will all have all the kids listed...

So, anyway, let me give you this new information and see what you think.....

Can't wait to hear your thoughts....

Donna Clark.....

=====

Okay,
I have identified 3 family lines in Wake Co., NC.....based on this census
*1820 Wake County, NC Census
Arthur BranchBurkhorn District
James Branch....Middle District
John Branch, Esq....Raleigh District (the "Esq." was on the census....")

#1Arthur Branch who is the son of Archelaus Branch and Hepsibeth Weston and not connected to your people. They are so thoroughly researched and his sons are the age of your Wm.

✓
Exhibit sheet on file

(15)

Ralphrat

From: <WILD4LIONS@aol.com>
To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>
Sent: Friday, September 29, 2000 7:38 AM
Subject: Re: Smith

I HAVE VERY LITTLE YET ON MY GG GRANDFATHER LEWIS SMITH,, ILL GIVE YOU WHAT I DO HAVE,, I AM TRYING TO LINK HIM TO HIS FAMILY (FATHER MOTHER) ECT,, I DO

KNOW THAT LEWIS HAD A BROTHER FREEMAN SMITH BORN ABT,1815 FREEMAN MARRIED A

JANE,, ? I KNOW THEY HAD SIX CHILDREN READS ON THE 1860 CENSUS

1. HENRY SMITH AGE 16
2. HEZEKIAH SMITH AGE 10
3. SILAS SMITH AGE 8
4. LEWIS SMITH AGE 5
5. JOSEPH SMITH AGE 3
6. SAMUEL SMITH AGE 2

I KNOW FREEMAN SMITH DIED IN THE WAR, IN PRISON CAMP IN 1865

LEWIS WAS ALSO IN THE WAR . . I DONT HAVE MUCH MORE YET OTHER THEN LEWIS

CHILDREN WITH SARAH HOLDERFIELD, I HAVE A WAR RECORD ABOUT LEWIS SMITH AND

IT SAYS BLACK EYES DARK HAIR FLORID COMP SKIN,, 5'11" HE WAS 42 YEARS OLD WHEN RELEASED FROM P.O.W IN THE WAR. I BELIEVE LEWIS SMITH WAS BORN IN

SURRY CO, N.C AND DIED ABT1902 I KNOW THEY HAD LIVED IN GRAYSON CO V.A BECAUSE SOME OF THIER CHILDREN WAS BORN THERE. ILL KEEP YOUR INFO IN MY

NOTES SO IF I CAN FIND A LINK I CAN E-MAIL YOU , PLEASE DO THE SAME, AND IF YOU FIND SOME THING HERE THAT LINKS TO YOU , PLEASE LET ME KNOW , THANK YOU FOR GETTING BACK TO ME ,,

9/29/00

PAGE COPIED FOR
BELL FAMILY

16

Ralphrat

From: Rose M. Spencer <rspencer19@hotmail.com>x
To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>x
Sent: Friday, April 07, 2000 12:13 PM
Subject: Re: Bell Family

Roseanne: I have more information on the Bell Family, taken from HERITAGE OF WAKE CO NC by Lynne Belvin and Harriette Riggs, published by Wake Co. NC Gen.Soc. I found this book in LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City a couple of years ago. It is LDS Lib Call No. 975.655 H2h and probably has been microfilmed but I do not have the microfilm no. The microfilm can be ordered and read at any local LDS church library if you have one nearby.

William's father was Zadoch Bell b in VA d Nov 1826 Wake Co. NC. Wife not known. His known children were Jeremiah, Hiram, William b abt 1793 Raleigh NC, Nancy, Lucy, Elizabeth. There could have been more.

In William's pension application file for war of 1812 is a letter which William wrote to his father, stating "---me and my brothers are fine". That indicates at least 3 sons, maybe there were more.

Zadoch Bell's father was Burrell Bell b Albemarle Parish, Surrey Co. VA, d 1760 Bertie Co. NC, married Sarah Wynns, widow, and their children were Zadoch, James and Burrell II who d 1824 Wake Co. NC.

Burrell's father was John Bell who d 1746 Albemarle Parish, Surry Co. VA. who married Hannah Stokes. Their children were: John d 1769 Southampton, VA; Burrell d 1760 Bertie Co. NC; Benjamin marr Martha Tucker; Balaam; James d 1778 marr Mildred Robinson; Hannah d 1788 marr William Thompson; Mary marr an Ansley; Ann marr William Parham.

John Bell's father was John Bell b abt 1668 of James City Co. VA., d 1713 Isle of Wight Co. VA., married Ann Bennett of Isle of Wight Co., VA. Children: Joseph b abt 1694/5 IofW, VA, d Jul 1733 Lawnes Creek Par, VA.; John d 1746 Surry Co. VA marr Hannah Stokes; Richard d Feb 1734/5 marr Sarah ____; Benjamin d Oct 1751 marr Anne Champion; and Thomas.

Hope this helps. I did not find any other Emily Bell who married Henry Smith, but it might have been in this publication. I would try to get the film or the book as it has much on the Bell family. I am sure you will find it in Raleigh in the Wake Co. Gen Soc. . If you learn more about earlier Bell's would love to have that information.

Rose

>From: "Ralphrat" <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>x
 >To: "Rose M. Spencer" <rspencer19@hotmail.com>

4/7/00

19



>Subject: Re: Bell Family
>Date: Thu, 6 Apr 2000 21:24:26 -0700

>
>Rose: It seems as if all of the Bells left this area about the same time.
>My

>aunt doesn't remember any of them. She didn't know who her grandma was
>before she married. In fact she never saw either her great grandma or great
>grandpa. I guess a lot of people left and went west during that time of
>unrest. Do you have any information you could send me on them. It's
>difficult to find anything here for sure. Thanks, Roseanne

>----- Original Message -----

>From: Rose M. Spencer <rspencer19@hotmail.com>

>To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>xx

>Sent: Tuesday, April 04, 2000 8:04 AM

>Subject: Re: Bell Family

>

>

>> Roseanne: I have Emily Frances Bell b Dec 1848 Raleigh, Wake Co. NC,
>> daughter of William Bell b abt 1793 Raleigh, Wake Co. NC d 25 Apr 1860,
>> White Oak Twp, Cleveland Co. Arkansas, and Mary Perry b abt 1810 NC d
>after

>> 1880 in Cleveland Co. AR. They had 14 children, ten born in NC and 4 b
>AR.

>>

>> William Bell was a Rev. soldier. This family appears in 1850, 1860,
>and

>> 1870 Ark Census in several different households (children) and in 1840
>NC

>> Census with 7 children. Do you have all of this? Can furnish more
>> information. This is my daughter in law's family. Her name is Anita
>> Daniels Spencer, and her line is Daniels-Moss-Cummings-Bell. We both
>live

>> in Jefferson Co. Ark. Where do you live?

>> Rose

>>

>>>From: "Ralphrat" <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>

>>>To: <rspencer19@hotmail.com>xxxx

>>>Subject: Bell Family

>>>Date: Thu, 30 Mar 2000 20:12:46 -0800

>>>

>>>Trying to locate an Emily Bell who married Henry Smith, lived in Wake
>>>County North Carolina. My great-grandfather was their son Rufus Henry
>>>Smith. I don't know when he was born, however he died sometime between
>>>1885-1890 in Arkansas. He married Sara Ann Emery from Wake County. Do
>these

>>>sound as if she would be one of your Bells?

>>>Thanks,

>>>Roseanne

>>

>>

COPIED
FOR
BELL
FAMILY

18

Ralphrat

From: Rose M. Spencer <rspeocer19@hotmail.com>XX
To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>XX
Sent: Tuesday, April 04, 2000 8:04 AM
Subject: Re: Bell Family

Roseanne: I have Emily Frances Bell b Dec 1848 Raleigh, Wake Co. NC, daughter of William Bell b abt 1793 Raleigh, Wake Co. NC d 25 Apr 1860, White Oak Twp, Cleveland Co. Arkansas, and Mary Perry b abt 1810 NC d after 1880 in Cleveland Co. AR. They had 14 children, ten born in NC and 4 b AR.

William Bell was a Rev. soldier. This family appears in 1850, 1860, and 1870 Ark Census in several different households (children) and in 1840 NC Census with 7 children. Do you have all of this? Can furnish more information. This is my daughter in law's family. Her name is Anita Daniels Spencer, and her line is Daniels-Moss-Cummings-Bell. We both live in Jefferson Co. Ark. Where do you live?

Rose

Duplicate Pg 77
CH... Bell
1860

>From: "Ralphrat" <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>
>To: <rspeocer19@hotmail.com>XX
>Subject: Bell Family
>Date: Thu, 30 Mar 2000 20:12:46 -0800
>
>Trying to locate an Emily Bell who married Henry Smith, lived in Wake
>County North Carolina. My great-grandfather was their son Rufus Henry
>Smith. I don't know when he was born, however he died sometime between
>1885-1890 in Arkansas. He married Sara Ann Emery from Wake County. Do these
>sound as if she would be one of your Bells?
>Thanks,
>Roseanne

Duplicate Pg 17

Ralphrat wrote:

> Trying to find out information on Sarah Ann Emery who married Rufus >>
> Henry Smith. They were my great grand parents. Do you know any more -
> information on her. I know she was Loretta's older sister. Rufus and >
> Sarah went to Arkansas sometime between 1885-1890. He was killed and >
> she brought the children back and lived with her family. Do you know -
> anything else about them? Thanks, Roseanne -

✓
 Made extract
 sheet for all

(19)

Ralphrat

From: Gail Shearin <~~aussies@earthlink.net~~>XXXX
To: Ralphrat <~~ralphrat@worldnet.att.net~~>
Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2000 7:21 PM
Subject: Re: Loretta Alice Emery

details

Roseanne,

I have not been to the cemetery in years. The last time I went, it was not locked but I guess, seeing the location it is in, it is necessary now.

I had a phone conversation in 1977 with Estelle Hardee about the cemetery and she is the one who told me that Rufus L. was Sarah's son. I did not realize that Sarah had a son named Rufus Hinton. After reading your last letter, I realized something. My greatgrandmother, Loretta, or "Little Grandma" as we called her, had a son named Archie Hinton, who was killed when he fell out of a hotel window in Wilson, where he was doing some work. So I am assuming that with two of Archibald's daughters naming a son "Hinton", it must be a family name. It would be interesting to know where it came from. I have never been able to find out anything on Archibald. An Ephriam Emery signed his marriage bond and I am assuming that was his brother. The only thing I have been able to find out about Ephriam was that there was an Ephriam Emery, a Civil War veteran, who died in Raleigh in 1904.

I would call you but I live in Lillington and it is long distance to Raleigh. The Angier number is what is called a remote call-forwarding number and any calls to that number are forwarded to my Lillington phone. I cannot make calls on it. I am looking forward to talking to you.

Gail

Ralphrat wrote:

> Gail-I live in Raleigh, 872-2311. I have been trying forever to get into
 > that family cemetery and I finally got in this week. I do most of my
 > geneology hunting on the internet and I found it on Ancestry, of which I am
 > a member. I certainly do appreciate all the information and hopefully it
 > will help me find out something about the Smith side. The ones who are
 > living don't seem to know too much and unless I run across some kind of
 > correspondance to help me along, I'm sort of at a loss.
 > I definately will give you a call.

> Roseanne

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Gail Shearin <~~aussies@earthlink.net~~>
 > To: Ralphrat <~~ralphrat@worldnet.att.net~~>
 > Sent: Saturday, March 25, 2000 2:41 PM
 > Subject: Re: Loretta Alice Emery

>

>> I don't know a whole lot about Sarah. As you said, she and Rufus went to
 >> Arkansas where he was killed. I have heard that he was killed in a fight
 >> with someone over a pig. How true that is, I don't know. I have a copy
 >> of her father's (Archibald) will in which he cut her and her sister
 >> Fannie, completely out. Evidently there was some discord between them as
 >> he said "It being my intention that under no circumstance, shall either
 >> Sarah Smith, wife of Rufus B. Smith, and Fannie Johnson, wife of Henry
 >> Johnson, shall heir any portion of my real and personal estate
 >> whatever." All was left to son, A.V. (Vance) Emery and my
 >> greatgrandmother Loretta Caudle with the exception of 10 acres left to
 >> his wife, Polly, for her lifetime. I have copies of a marriage bond for
 >> Archibald's marriage to his first wife, Lucy Ann Wilkins, who was the
 >> mother of all the children and a marriage license for his marriage to
 >> Polly Ann Roberts.

>>

>> Sarah is buried in the family cemetery on Tryan Rd. in Raleigh, as well
 >> as her sons, Rufus L. and Louis Henry, and her daughters, Emily, Viola,
 >> and Rosa, all buried there, along with their spouses. I believe there
 >> were some court cases where Loretta did see that the other sisters got
 >> some of the land, as Vance died the same year his father did and
 >> according to the terms of the will, his share went to Loretta, as he had
 >> no children. I believe there were children born to the second marriage
 >> but I have never heard anything about them. In fact, I was told that no
 >> one knew any thing about any other children, but I found Polly Emery in
 >> the Raleigh City Directory (I can't lay my hands on the papers right
 >> now to tell you what year it was) with two sons and a daughter.

>>

>> Are you in Raleigh? If so, I have an Angier phone # that I can be
 >> reached at if you would like to call. The number is 639-1097. And also,
 >> how did you hear about me?

>>

>> Gail.

>>

>> Ralphrat wrote:

>>

>>> Trying to find out information on Sarah Ann Emery who married Rufus
 >>> Henry Smith. They were my great grand parents. Do you know any more

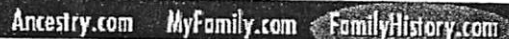
DUPLICATES
PG 8

DUPLICATES
PG 18

3/26/00

>>> information on her. I know she was Loretta's older sister. Rufus and
 >>> Sarah went to Arkansas sometime between 1885-1890. He was killed and
 >>> she brought the children back and lived with her family. Do you know
 >>> anything else about them? Thanks, Roseanne

DUPLICATES
PG 18



The Smith Surname Message Board

[Reply](#) | [Message List](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Parent](#)

Message #13168 Saturday, May 05, 2001

Subject: i am a descendant of Arthur Dean/ Rosa Smith Dean

Posted by: [Noah](#)

Message: Your family is buried in private cemetary in Raleigh NC (Wake County) Among your list / Rofus Bubby Smith , Viola Smith Hardee, Emily Smith Holderfield, Rofus Hinton Smith's son (Louis Henry Smith)is buried there also. Do you have any other info. on where the Smith and Hardee's are from thank you. Noah

Replies: [Smith's of Wake County - Roseanne O'Neal Thomas 5/6/01](#)

The Smith Surname Message Board

[Reply](#) | [Message List](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Parent](#)

Message #13177 Sunday, May 06, 2001

Subject: ROSA SMITH DEAN

Posted by: [PAM](#)

Message: I HAVE JUST STARTED MY SEARCH, SO I ONLY HAVE A LITTLE INFO ON THE SMITHS. I HAVE MORE ON THE DEANS. MY SON SON RESPONDED TO YOUR MESSAGE THE OTHER DAY. WE WERE SO EXCITED, WE HAD JUST RETURNED FROM VISITING THE SMITH CEMETERY. MY FATHER ALSO TOLD ME THE "PIG STORY" ONLY WE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT STATE THEY LIVED IN. THANKS! THESE ARE SOME OF THE NAMES OF THOSE BURIED IN THE PRIVATE CEMETERY;EUNICE EMORY SWARTZ 1820-1900, SARAH EMORY SMITH 1854-1940,RUFFUS L. BUDDY SMITH 1905-1930, EMILY SMITH HOLDERFIELD 1875-1952,VIOLA SMITH HARDEE 1883-1965,B.P.HARDEE 1879-1936,LOUIS HENRY SMITH 1878-1964,LIZZIE PACE SMITH 1886-1965, AND FINALLY MY GREAT GRANDPARENTS ROSA SMITH DEAN 1885-1965 AND ARTHUR THOMAS DEAN 1883-1963. WE MUST BE RELATED SOME HOW - I'D LOVE TO HERE FROM YOU.

Replies: [Smith' of Wake County - Roseanne O'Neal Thomas 05/06/2001](#)

□ Cemetery located at 3113 Friendship Rd, Apex, N.C.

△ { Haywood M. Jones
1873-1931

△ { Texanna Collins Jones
1874-19(46?)

□ { John Marshall Jones (son)
Virginia
Machinest Mate
U.S. Navy
April 14, 1931

△ { Thomas B. Collins
Nov 19, 1927
85 years
Not Lost Blest Thought
But Gone Before
Where We Shall Meet
To Part No More

△ { Mary J
Wife of Thomas B. Collins
died may 26, 1926
age 78
In Love She Lived
In Peace She Died
Her Life Was Craved
But God Denied

△ { Atlas - son of Mary J & Thomas B. Collins
died Sept 8, 1872
age 7 years
May The Ressurrection
Find The
From The Bosum
Of Thy God

Ralphrat

24

From: <Memato3Bs@cs.com>XXX
To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>XXXXX
Sent: Friday, May 04, 2001 9:19
Subject: Eaton Collins

The Sidney Collins (age 14 in the 1850 census) was my great-grandfather. Believe his father to have possibly been named Britton (whose wife was possibly named either Mary or Betsy). Was told they came to NC from Dinwiddie County Virginia, but have not delved further into this.

The North Carolina State Message Board

[Reply](#) | [Message List](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Parent](#)

Message #1738 Thursday, September 28, 2000

Subject: SMITH

Posted by: Laurie

Message: I HAVE BEEN DOING SOME RESEARCH ON THE SMITH'S IN MY FAMILY ,, ILL GIVE YOU SOME OF WHAT I HAVE IF THERE IS A LINK , E-MAIL ME AT WILD4LIONS@AOL.COM
MY GG GRANDFATHER WAS LEWIS(LOUISE)W. SMITH MARRIED TO A SARAH (HOLDERFIELD) SHE WAS BORN AROUND 1831 WE HAVE TWO DATES FOR LEWIS 1827-1832 THEY HAD 13 CHILDREN , ALL FROM SURRY CO N.C AND LATER MOVED IN TO V.A CHILDREN FREEMAN SMITH , NANCY SMITH, CYNTHIS SMITH. WILLIAM R SMITH, SALLY SMITH, SAMUEL SMITH, THOMAS SMITH, JAMES D. SMITH , JAMES M SMITH, COX SMITH, JOHN SMITH AND MY G GRANDMOTHER FANNIE SMITH .
I ALSO HAVE A LINE OF HOLDERFIELD'S IN MY TREE,, ALSO FRON N.C AND V.A MY G GRANDMOTHER FANNIE SMITH MARRID A HOLDERFIELD, I HAVE NOTHING ON LEWIS FATHER ADN MOTHER AT THIS TIME I AM RESEARCHING THAT STILL. I WAS TOLD THERE IS INDIAN BLOOD IN THIS FAMILY SMITH'S..

Replies:

DEFER
EXTRACTION

25

NC 31st Infantry Regiment
organized 19 Sept 1861
muster date 26 April 1865

Thomas Collins

NC - 16 June 1863 Prill 18

Wake Co -

C Co. 31st INF. REG. NC

Source - N.C. TROOPS 1861-65 A ROSTER
ABB - NC Roster C

HIRHAM J FLAKE

NC 3-OCT 1861 / COPPL

23 year ANSON Co - comd.

FROM PACKET 29 NOV 2007 Roseanne O'Neal RPH

25

NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES
DIVISION OF HEALTH SERVICES VITAL RECORDS BRANCH
RALEIGH

Certification of Live Birth

1. Name Emma Ruth Smith 2. Sex Female

3. Birthplace Wake County N. C. 4. Birthdate Aug. 11, 1916

PARENTAGE

Father		Mother	
5. Name	<u>Rufus Hinton Smith</u>	8. Maiden Name	<u>Emma Collins</u>
6. Age (at time of this birth)	<u>35</u>	9. Age (at time of this birth)	<u>31</u>
7. Birthplace	<u>N. C.</u>	10. Birthplace	<u>N. C.</u>

Date Filed Aug. 11, 1916 Volume 409 Page 448

I certify that the above is a true copy of information recorded on the birth certificate on file in this office for the individual named hereon.

Date Issued July 29, 1976
Item(s) Amended (1) (5)
Date Amended 6-14-1965

Jacob Koomen M.D.
DEPUTY STATE REGISTRAR

By Thomas L Johnson
HEAD, VITAL RECORDS BRANCH

CC to Bureau of Emma Ruth Smith

✓

cc to profile of Mary Jane Branch

(27)



Mary Jane Branch Collins

PRISONER'S PAROLE.

I, William J. Collins Pvt. Company Co. 100 1st Regt
General of the United States Army, captured at St. Louis, Mo.
solemnly swear before Almighty God, the Sovereign Judge, that I will not bear arms against the United States Government, nor help, aid, or assist, either directly or indirectly, any person or persons, in making war against the same, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war, and that I will not, at any time, communicate to any person information received while within the Federal lines detrimental to the same.

Sworn and subscribed to before me at

St. Louis, Mo.

William J. Collins
Capt. and Provost Marshal

Capt. and Provost Marshal.

CANNOT READ
- RPN

(28)

State of North Carolina---Wake County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we Archibald Emery & Ephraim Emery

one thousand

are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the full sum of Five Hundred Dollars, current money, to be paid to the State aforesaid, for which payment, well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally and firmly, by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this the 10th day of November A. D. 1853.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden

Archibald Emery

hath made application for a LICENSE for a MARRIAGE to be celebrated between him and

Lucy Ann Wilkins

of the County aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not hereafter appear that there is any lawful cause or impediment to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

Thomas L. Utley

Ephraim Emery for Archibald Emery [SEAL.]

Ephraim Emery [SEAL.]

CC TO BIOFILES OF: Δ ARCHIBALD EMERY Δ EPHRAIM EMERY Δ LUCY ANN WILKINS

State of North Carolina,
Wake COUNTY.

OFFICE REGISTER OF DEEDS.

April 23 1887

30

To any Ordained Minister, of any Religious Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County :

I, John Johnson having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage
of M. Emory of Wake, aged 50
years, color white, the son of
and _____, the father now _____, the mother
resident of _____, aged 21, Polly A. Roberts,
of Wake, aged 21, years, color white, daughter
of _____ and _____
the father _____, the mother _____, resident of Wake

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within the said county. You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this license to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this license, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under the penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

J. P. H. [Signature]
Register of Deeds

- 1 Name of person applying for license.
- 2 Name of man to be married, in full.
- 3 Residence.
- 4 Age.
- 5 Color or colored.
- 6 Father of man to be married.
- 7 Mother of man to be married.
- 8 Living or dead.
- 9 Living or dead.
- 10 Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
- 11 Name of woman to be married, in full.
- 12 Residence.
- 13 Age.
- 14 Color or colored.
- 15 Father's name.
- 16 Mother's name.
- 17 Living or dead.
- 18 Living or dead.
- 19 Residence, if known; if not, state unknown.
- 20 If both parties are over 18 years of age, strike out.

John Johnson being duly sworn, says: That the parties for whose marriage he makes application for License are of lawful age, and that, so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

Witness, John Johnson
J. P. H. [Signature]

State of North Carolina,
Wake COUNTY.

I, J. P. Massey, a Justice of the Peace
united in matrimony A. B. Emory and Polly A. Roberts
the parties licensed above, on the 26 day of April, in the year 1887,
at John Johnson in Swift Creek
Township, in said County, according to law.

WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:
John Johnson
of _____
of _____
of _____

- 1 Name of person officiating.
- 2 If minister, of what denomination; if Justice of the Peace, so state.
- 3 Name of man married.
- 4 Name of woman married.
- 5 Date of marriage.
- 6 Township.
- 7 At least three persons present at marriage must sign as witnesses.

LEWIS

SMITH

○ Pg 15 from 29 NOV 2007 Pocket from Roseanne O'Neal ARPA
 Pg 15 is from an unnamed collaborator of Roseanne.
 I would conclude that the SMITH entire below somehow
 relate to Rufus Henry Smith b 1850's (Wake Co, NC) who was
 Sarah Ann Emery who is bur in the Smith-Emery
 Cem. on Tryon Rd, Wake Co, NC - RPA 195EP2009.

1860 CENSUS - SURRY CO,
 N.C. DOBSON

I - - SMITH

Δ A. Lewis Smith - GGGF of the "collaborator"

Δ B. Freeman Smith b About 1815

X. A male in this area could have been
 the father of Rufus Henry Smith - RPA

Name	B ABT	Age
Freeman Smith	1815	45
Jane Smith	1828	32
James Smith	1844	16
Henry Smith	1846	14
Hezekiah Smith	1850	10
Silas Smith	1852	8
Lewis Smith	1855	5
Joseph Smith	1857	3
Samuel Smith	1858	2

Ralphrat

From: <WILD4LIONS@aol.com>
 To: <ralphrat@worldnet.att.net>
 Sent: Friday, September 29, 2000 7:38 AM
 Subject: Re: Smith

I HAVE VERY LITTLE YET ON MY GG GRANDFATHER LEWIS SMITH,, ILL GIVE YOU
 WHAT

I DO HAVE,, I AM TRYING TO LINK HIM TO HIS FAMILY (FATHER MOTHER) ECT,, I DO

KNOW THAT LEWIS HAD A BROTHER FREEMAN SMITH BORN ABT,1815 FREEMAN
 MARRIED A

JANE,, ? I KNOW THEY HAD SIX CHILDREN READS ON THE 1860 CENSUS

1. HENRY SMITH AGE 16
2. HEZEKIAH SMITH AGE 10
3. SILAS SMITH AGE 8
4. LEWIS SMITH AGE 5
5. JOSEPH SMITH AGE 3
6. SAMUEL SMITH AGE 2

I KNOW FREEMAN SMITH DIED IN THE WAR, IN PRISON CAMP IN 1865

LEWIS WAS ALSO IN THE WAR .. I DONT HAVE MUCH MORE YET OTHER THEN
 LEWIS

CHILDREN WITH SARAH HOLDERFIELD, I HAVE A WAR RECORD ABOUT LEWIS
 SMITH AND

IT SAYS BLACK EYES DARK HAIR FLORID COMP SKIN,, 5'11" HE WAS 42 YEARS
 OLD WHEN RELEASED FROM P.O.W IN THE WAR. I BELIEVE LEWIS SMITH WAS
 BORN IN

SURRY CO, N.C AND DIED ABT1902 I KNOW THEY HAD LIVED IN GRAYSON CO V.A
 BECAUSE SOME OF THIER CHILDREN WAS BORN THERE. ILL KEEP YOUR INFO IN MY

NOTES SO IF I CAN FIND A LINK I CAN E-MAIL YOU , PLEASE DO THE SAME, AND IF
 YOU FIND SOME THING HERE THAT LINKS TO YOU , PLEASE LET ME KNOW , THANK
 YOU
 FOR GETTING BACK TO ME ,,

RUSSELL O'NEAL

RUSSELL

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 21 MAY 1998 Zebulon, NC

Russell O'Neal

Russell O'Neal, 83, of Zebulon, died Monday, May 18. Funeral was Wednesday, May 20, at

Spring Hill Baptist. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Mozelle O'Neal; daughters, Barbara Dunn and Janice O'Neal of Raleigh, Earnestine McKennie of Knightdale, Linda O'Neal and Myra O'Neal of Zebulon; sons, Russell O'Neal Jr. and Billy O'Neal Jr. of Zebulon, Bobby O'Neal of Cary; sisters, Gracie O'Neal and Gladys O'Neal of Zebulon, Lucille O'Neal of Wendell; 14 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Zebulon.

RUSSELL

O'NEAL

Zebulon Record THUR 2 JUN 1994 Zebulon, NC

McKenney, Huggins marry

Starla Ann Huggins and Christopher Todd McKenney were married on Saturday, May 7, at 7 p.m. at Sycamore Hill Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Howard Parker Jr.

Greenville Mayor Pro Tem and Mrs. Rufus Huggins are the parents of the bride. Parents of the bridegroom are Ernestine O'Neal McKenney and Samuel McKenney, both of Raleigh.

The bridegroom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Russell O'Neal of Zebulon.

The bride was given in marriage by her parents.

Shelia Askew of Raleigh, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Sabrina Huggins of Greenville, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Kimberly Smith and Sharlice Smith, both of Greenville and cousins of the bride; Myra O'Neal of Zebulon, aunt of the bridegroom; Lynn McKenney of Florence, S.C., cousin of the bridegroom; Shannon Brown of Raleigh; Danielle Houston of Durham; and Tasha Jones of Yorktown, Va.

Zurie Stackhouse of Fayetteville and Kelly Williams of Greenville, cousin of the bride, were the flower girls.

The bridegroom chose his brother, Anthony McKenney, and Sherwood

Bobbitt, both of Raleigh, to be his best men. Ushers were Jerome Askew of Raleigh, brother-in-law of the bride; Darius Telfair of Raleigh,

cousin of the bride; Darren Spivey of Raleigh, brother of the bridegroom; Keith O'Neal of Raleigh, cousin of the bridegroom; Brian Cox of Raleigh; Jason Moore of Greensboro, cousin of the bride; Jerome Braswell of Wilson; Jonapher Montague of Zebulon; Barry McKenney of Durham, cousin of the bridegroom; and Jeremiah Washington of Greenville, cousin of the bride.

Jeffrey Randolph of Greenville, cousin of the bride, and Ricky Peppers of Raleigh served as ring bearers.

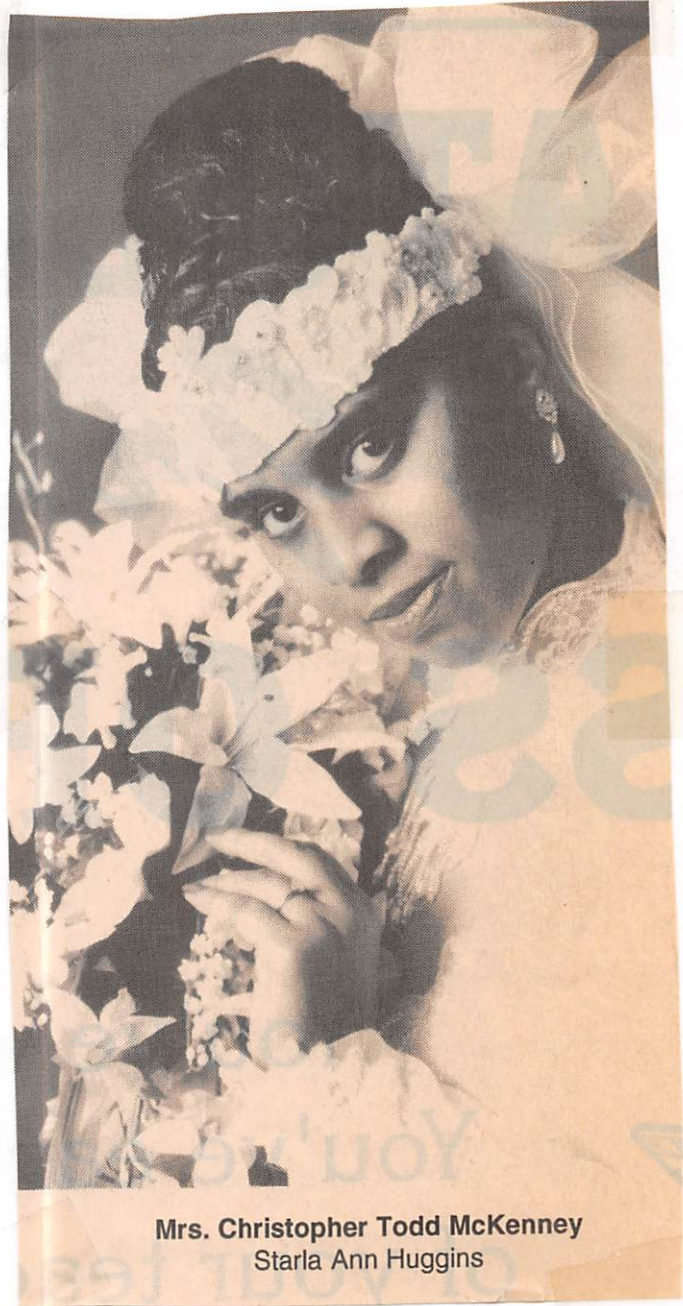
The bride is employed by Coastal Health Group of Durham. Her husband is employed by Leith Auto Park Honda of Cary.

After a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach, S.C., the couple will make their home in Raleigh.

A reception was held at American Legion Post No. 39.

A wedding luncheon was held at noon on the day of the wedding in the fellowship hall of Sycamore Hill Baptist Church.

An after-rehearsal dinner was hosted by the mother of the bridegroom-elect and other members of his family at the Hilton in Greenville on Friday, May 6.



Mrs. Christopher Todd McKenney
Starla Ann Huggins

① Marian DeJaney b 29 JAN 1907 (Atlanta, GA) and
Sam O'Neal ↑ deid. Marian makes her home in
Lake Worth, FL and is dau of Ethel Milbroughly
& gd of Mary Weld of the John W III / Samuel
W Sulzhan (29, pg 182)

SAM O'NEAL

① See Remulus Ferman. Sen Sam O'Neal
was one of 3 ministers officiating at
Remmie's funeral at Green Level, NC
on 21 NOV 1978

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md (1) Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal ↑

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md (1) -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md (1) -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md (1) -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

○ see str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → ¹William Moses U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
Church Cem., Near Wrentonville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d
1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora
Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmond O'Neal ↑

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
Herman Hubert Pellard
(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marmer Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()
d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia
Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 () Kelley Rescue Nehler - Two Dau.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md (1) Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal ↑

B. Virginia O'Neal md (1) -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md (1) -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md (1) -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

① See IT 28 DEC 1987 Amelia May Parham, II to RM

Sam Bradley Parham b 15 NOV 1921 (Vera, Knox Co, TX) and 17 FEB 1946 (Artesia, NM) Syble O'Neal b 15 OCT 1923 (Vera, TX). 3 children. Sam is son of Charles Albert Crow Parham & gr of Charles Hantley Parham of the John A. II / Ambrose U. Subdam.

② order for U 13 90 rec'd 22 FEB 1990 bears name of Syble Parham (nee Syble O'Neal). Conclude I should correspond with Syble rather than Sam who is the Upchurch descendant.

O "Massey Wake County North Carolina Records" Pg 151, 145
By Carla Tate 2004

PE
151 Marriage License:

Millard Filmore Massey of Neuse #2 (24) son of W.P. and Lola Massey (both living) of Neuse #2 to Hattie Belle Fowler of Raleigh #5 (18) daughter of R.B. and Letitia Fowler (both living), witnesses were Charlie Sherron and William H. Penney, Justice of the Peace, dated December 22, 1923. Married by W.D. O'Neal, Justice of the Peace at bride's home in Wake Forest; witnesses were W.F. O'Neal, T.B. O'Neal and Lena O'Neal, all of Neuse. △ □ △
△ △ □
△ △
△
△ △ □

Note: Lola Massey is nee Lola U D/O Dallas H. U of the Richard U, III / James U, VII Seaboard - Kearney U Line - RPU]

PE 145 1920 Census - Wake Co, NC

p. 144B St. Matthews Township William Massey (1869)(farmer), Lola (1879), Millard (1900), Nita (1908), Th _ Upchurch (1870)(boarder); all born in NC △ △ △
△ △

Note: Th - Upchurch is THSONOR U, brother of Lola (U) Massey - RPU]

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneers - Mae Jean Pettit - Pg 64, 65

I. Dock Conal Stockton - of the John U. III / Stephen
U Subclan - James S. U Line

DOCK CONAL STOCKTON, born July 27, 1896, died July 11, 1984, and is buried in Resthaven Cemetery of Jacksonville, Texas. Dock married December 24, 1925, Linnie Ellen Dial, born January 19, 1905 at Forest, Texas. She was the daughter of Miller Dial and Mary Lou Townsend Dial. Dock Stockton is remembered as an educator. He began teaching at age sixteen, continued his education and earned his degree during the summer months. Dock served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In January 1935, he became County Superintendent of schools in Cherokee County. His biography published in Volume II of The New Encyclopedia of Texas portrays Dock as a distinguished citizen.

Dock and Linnie Ellen moved to Odessa in 1945. Then at retirement in 1970, they moved back to Jacksonville. Linnie Ellen was also a teacher, and she married second, October 25, 1987, Homer Worley of Odessa, who died August 25, 1990.

Dock and Linnie Ellen Stockton had one child.

(1) MARTHA ANN STOCKTON, born July 6, 1935, married June 12, 1953, Bobby Ray O'Neal, and they have two children.

(1a) Michael Aaron O'Neal, born May 20, 1954, married May 15, 1976, Tricia Light. Michael is a family doctor at Scott and White Hospital in Temple, Texas. He and Tricia have three children. Kali

O'Neal, born December 28, 1980. Taylor O'Neal, born April 24, 1984. Grant O'Neal, born September 20, 1987.

(2a) Mark Conal O'Neal, born May 29, 1957, is not married at the time of this writing.

① Zelulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zelulon, NC.

Jack R. Watkins

Jack Richard Watkins, 66, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Feb. 9.
Surviving: wife, Mildred Nelson Watkins; daughters, Deborah
Humphries and Jackie Vaught, both of New Albany, Ind.; stepdaughter,
Theresa Hyatt of Archer Lodge; stepson, Robert O'Neal of Indian Trail;
four grandchildren; one great-grandchild.
Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Raleigh.

I. - - Watkins

A. Jack Richard Watkins b ca 1929
md Mildred Nelson
↳ md 1st - - O'Neal

1. Deborah Watkins md - - Humphries
2. Jackie Watkins md - - Vaught
3. Theresa O'Neal (stepdaur) md - - Hyatt
4. Robert O'Neal (stepson)

○ see str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → ¹William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
Church Cem., Near Winterville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 (?)
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 (?) d
1 JUN 1939 (?) md 22 SEP 1933 (?) Fannie Dora
Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal ↑

(II) Sidney Redmond O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 (?) Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
Herman Hubert Pellard
(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marwan Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 (?)
d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 (?) Virginia
Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 (?) Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Dau.

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louise O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
 (Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
 Church Cem., Near Wintersville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
 William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
 Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
 (Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
 and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d
 1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora
 Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
 2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
 (I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
 Herman Hubert Pellard
 (I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louise O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()
 d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
 d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia
 Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
 1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Daughters

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWillie U → ¹William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961

(Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch Church Cem., Near Wintersville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()

William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).

(Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal ↑ and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d

1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora

Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley

(I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937

Herman Hiram Pellard

(I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Anne Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()

d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920

d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia

Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Daughters

THURMAN

O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR. 2 APR 1992 Zebulon, NC

Johnson cited by Air Force

Air Force Capt. Robert N. Johnson Jr. was recently named company grade officer of the year for the 6010th Aerospace Defense Group. He is chief of the operation Training Division at Wheeler Army Airfield in Wahiawa, Hawaii.

Johnson is the grandson of Bernice O'Neal of Zebulon and the late Thurman O'Neal.



Robert Johnson Jr.

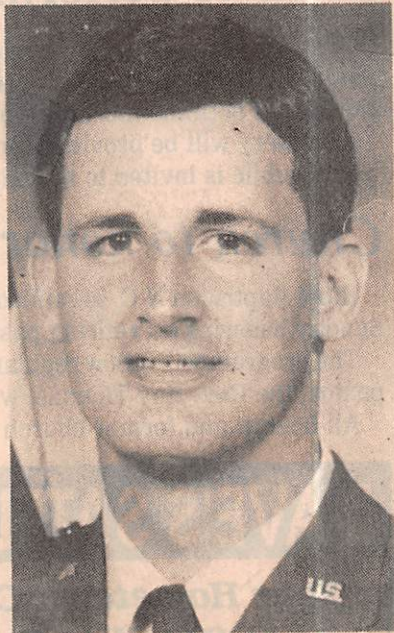
THURMAN

O'NEAL

○ The Zuluon Record THUR 15 NOV 1990 Zuluon, NC

Robert Nelson Johnson, grandson of Bernice S. O'Neal and the late Thurman O'Neal of Corinth-Holders, has been selected 6010th Aerospace Defense Group Company "Officer of the Quarter" by the Air Force.

Honored for the period of July through September, Johnson was recognized for his leadership, knowledge, dedication and performance as chief controller in the Air Defense Control Center in the Hawaii Region Operations Control Center, Wheeler Air Force Base, Hawaii.



Robert N. Johnson

THURMAN A

O'NEAL

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 26 OCT 1989 Zebulon, NC

Mark and Connie Perry of Zebulon announce the birth of their daughter, Samantha Elaine Perry, on Sept. 26 at Rex Hospital.

The new arrival weighed 8 pounds and 6 ounces.

Maternal grandparents are Bernice O'Neal of Corinth-Holders and the late Thurman A. O'Neal.

Paternal grandparents are Frances Perry of Zebulon and the late J.W. Perry Jr.

THURMAN ALVIN O'NEAL

① The Zebulon Record THUR 23 JUL 1987 Zebulon, NC

Thurman Alvin O'Neal

Thurman Alvin O'Neal, 67, of Route 1, Zebulon, retired farmer, died Thursday, July 16. Funeral was 3 p.m. Saturday, July 18, at Corinth Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Bernice Strickland O'Neal; son, Randy Lee O'Neal of Zebulon; daughters, Mrs. Connie O'Neal Perry of Zebulon, Mrs. Elaine O'Neal Johnson of Wallace; brothers, Worth O'Neal of Middlesex, Wade Lee O'Neal of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Ila Mae Gay and Mrs. Erma High, both of Zebulon, Mrs. Lillian Joyner of Wilson, Mrs. Clara Fowler of Hertford, Mrs. Esther Chambers of Chapel Hill; six grandchildren.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stencil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. -- O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie --
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora --
 - a. Tommy O'Neal ↑
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and -- Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and -- Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and -- Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and -- Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

USI O'NEAL

AF-AM

USI O

O'NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 22 FEB 1996 Zelulon, NC

Usi O. O'Neal

Usi O. O'Neal, 79, of Bailey, died Friday, Feb. 9. Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home, Spring Hope.

○ Zebulon Herald THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'Neal

md (1) Columbia Perry

A. George Morton O'Neal

Fiancee: Sandra
Elaine Johnson

1. Sharon Ann O'Neal

2. Steve Morton O'Neal

B. Virginia O'Neal md (1) -- Gupton

C. Jean O'Neal md (1) -- Barefoot

D. Peggy O'Neal md (1) -- Taylor

E. Herman O'Neal

F. Jimmy O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal

George Morton O'Neal, 56, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 27, at his home. Funeral was 1 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home. Burial was at Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: fiancée, Sandra Elaine Johnson of Raleigh; daughter, Sharon Ann O'Neal of Harrisburg; son, Steve Morton O'Neal of Harrisburg; mother, Columbia Perry O'Neal Driver of Bunn; sisters, Virginia Gupton of Henderson, Jean Barefoot of Bunn, Peggy Taylor of Zebulon; brothers, Herman O'Neal of Fuquay-Varina, Jimmy O'Neal of Raleigh.

VIVIAN O'NEAL^L

XID-268

① Vivian O'Neal was wife of Thomas Everett
U b 30 APR 1892. See Thomas Everett's father
John Rufus U.

W

B

O'NEAL

Mary Upchurch

birth: 1887

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 23 Sep 1908 Contentnea Twp., Pitt,
North Carolina

parents: Sidney Upchurch

spouse: W.B. O'Neal

W

D

O'NEAL

○ "Massey Wake County North Carolina Records" Pg 151, 145
By Carla Tate 2004

PE
151 Marriage License:

Millard Filmore Massey of Neuse #2 (24) son of W.P. and Lola Massey (both living) of Neuse #2 to Hattie Belle Fowler of Raleigh #5 (18) daughter of R.B. and Letitia Fowler (both living), witnesses were Charlie Sherron and William H. Penney, Justice of the Peace, dated December 22, 1923. Married by W.D. O'Neal, Justice of the Peace at bride's home in Wake Forest; witnesses were W.F. O'Neal, T.B. O'Neal and Lena O'Neal, all of Neuse.

△ □ △
△ △ □
△ △
△
△ △ □

[Note: Lola Massey is nee Lola U D/O Dallas H. U of
the Richard U, III / James U, VII Subdan - Kearney U line - RPU]

PE 145 1920 Census - Wake Co, NC

p. 144B St. Matthews Township William Massey (1869)(farmer), Lola (1879), Millard (1900), Nita (1908), Th _ Upchurch (1870)(boarder); all born in NC

△ △ △
△ △

[Note: Th - Upchurch is THSONOR U, brother of Lola (U)
Massey - RPU]

W

F

O'NEAL

○ "Massey Wake County North Carolina Records" Pg 151, 145
By Carla Tate 2004

PE
151 Marriage License:

Millard Filmore Massey of Neuse #2 (24) son of W.P. and Lola Massey (both living) of Neuse #2 to Hattie Belle Fowler of Raleigh #5 (18) daughter of R.B. and Letitia Fowler (both living), witnesses were Charlie Sherron and William H. Penney, Justice of the Peace, dated December 22, 1923. Married by W.D. O'Neal, Justice of the Peace at bride's home in Wake Forest; witnesses were W.F. O'Neal, T.B. O'Neal and Lena O'Neal, all of Neuse.

△ □ △
△ △ □
△ △
△
△ △ □

Note: Lola Massey is nee Lola U D/O Dallas H. U of the Richard U, III / James U, VII Subdan - Kearney U Line - RPU

PE-145 1920 Census - Wake Co, NC

p. 144B St. Matthews Township William Massey (1869)(farmer), Lola (1879), Millard (1900), Nita (1908), Th _ Upchurch (1870)(boarder); all born in NC

△ △ △
△ △

Note: Th - Upchurch is THSONOR U, brother of Lola (U) Massey - RPU

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007 - 1936

' Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For APK Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for NEW LIGHT TOWNSHIP

- New Light - J. W. Allen, W. E. Allen, J. B. Bailey, W. M. Brinkley, W. F. Byrd, S. A. Cannady, C. E. Davis, L. D. Emery, B. M. Harrison, J. B. Hobgood, I. W. Jones, E. B. Keith, Henry Keith, J. H. Keith, J. T. Lowrey, Terrell Lowrey, J. S. Mangum, A. D. Oneal, H. M. Oneal, W. N. Oneal, J. W. Pearce, E. M. Perry, George W. Perry, J. D. Pleasants, J. W. Powell, W. J. Ray, Z. T. Ray, J. N. Rochelle, R. C. Sandling, W. D. Sandling, J. K. Stephenson, J. H. Watkins, J. C. Wilkins.

Zebulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1996 Zebulon, NC

Wendy Renee O'Neal of Zebulon and Marty Ray Barnes of Zebulon were united in marriage Saturday, Aug. 31, at Union Chapel Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Driver.

The bride is the daughter of Helen A. Darnell and Tex Abrams of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Horace and Barbara Barnes of Zebulon.

The groom's grandparents are Mary Wilson of Zebulon and Mr. and Mrs. Bill Savage of Zebulon.

Given in marriage by Horace Barnes, the bride wore a gown of white satin. She carried a bouquet of 35 roses.

She was attended by Robin Abrams of Pearces as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Rayna Bullock of Zebulon and Lenoir Cooke of Zebulon.

The flower girl was Bailey Johnson of Zebulon. Taylor Johnson of Zebulon served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Jamie Gill of Wendell to be his best man. Ushers were Leman Strickland of Zebulon and Tommy Bullock of Zebulon.

The wedding was directed by Amy Richards. Barbara Barnes, mother of the bridegroom, assisted with the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of Bunn High School. She is an assembler at Measurements Group. Her husband is also a graduate of Bunn High School. He is employed by Newcomb and Co. as a welder.

After a wedding trip to Disney World, the couple will make their home in Zebulon.



Mr. and Mrs. Marty Ray Barnes
Wendy Renee O'Neal

I. - - -

A. HORACE BARNES

M&L) BARBARA - -

1. MARTY RAY BARNES*

M&L) WENDY RENE E O'NEAL**

* GRANDPARENTS OF MARTY RAY BARNES

MARY WILSON

M/M BILL SAVAGE

** ~~GRAND~~ PARENTS OF WENDY RENE E O'NEAL**

HELEN A. DARNELL

TEX ABRAMS

WILBUR O'NEAL

WILBUR

O'NEAL

○ Zelulon Record THUR 13 OCT 1994 Zelulon, NC

Wilbur O'Neal

Wilbur "Junior" O'Neal, 53, of Middlesex, died Thursday, Oct. 6.
Arrangements by McKinnie Funeral Home of Selma.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stancil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. - - O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie - -
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora - -
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal ⁿ
 6. Magalene O'Neal and - - Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and - - Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and - - Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and - - Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

○ See Profile of Donna Maynard- Entry 2 OCT 2012

Donna & I have worked on the federal U, I /
Stephen & Subdan members in northern Wake
Co., NC. This somehow took us to the LOWERY
FAMILY. Donna reports some of the Lowery names
we surfaced were also mentioned in an O'Neal
Book entitled "William "Billy" O'Neal & Descendants"

WILLIAM

O'NEAL

(16)

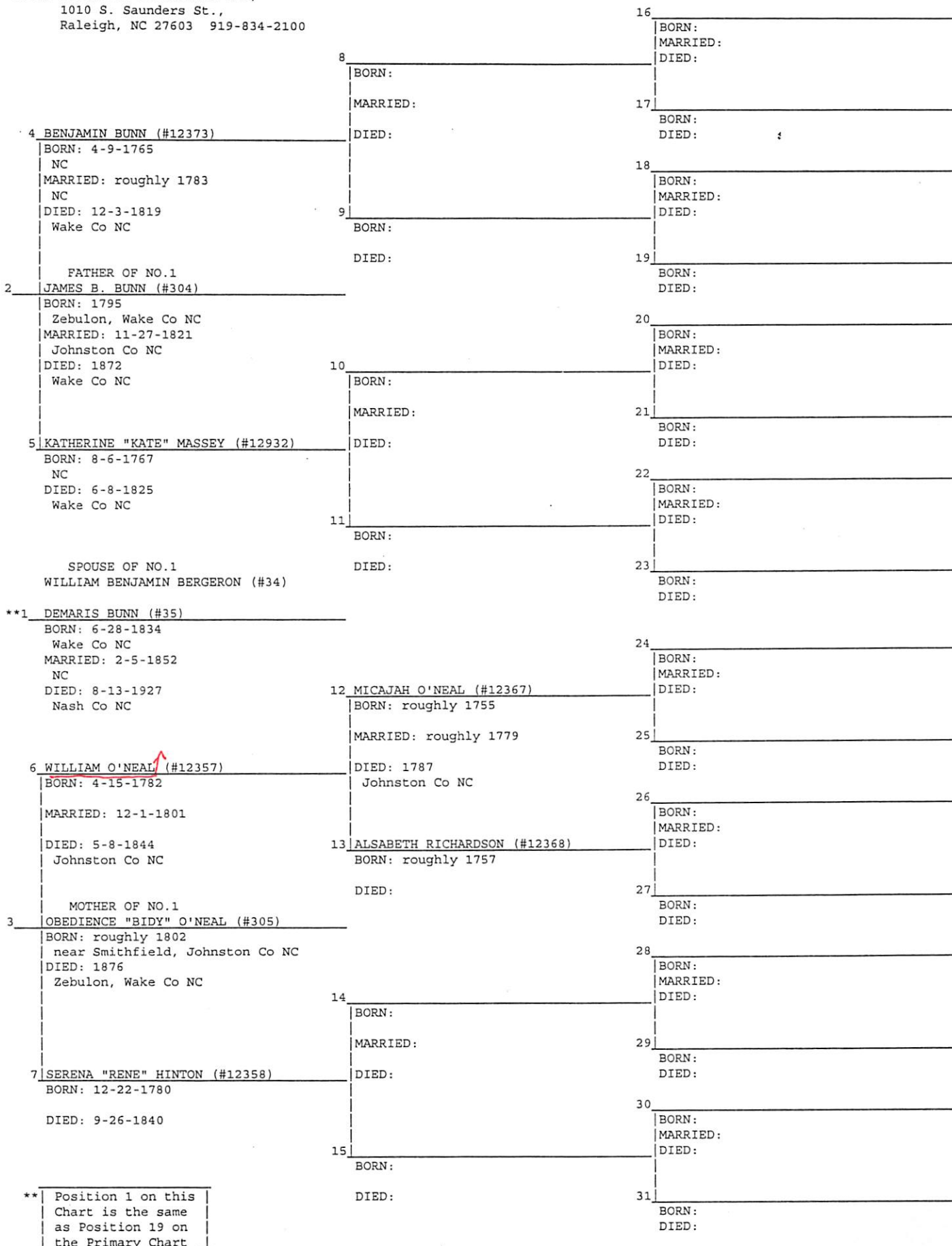
FAMILY EDGE PLUS

PEDIGREE OF ROSCOE LEE STRICKLAND III

31 Mar 1996

----- Continuation Chart 4 -----

From: Roscoe L. Strickland III,
1010 S. Saunders St.,
Raleigh, NC 27603 919-834-2100



WILLIAM BENJAMIN O'NEAL, SR XIP-53983

① Per 10 MAR 1978 Ltr to RPU from Annie O'Neal
Waters.

William Benjamin O'Neal md 23 DEC 1908

Mary Jery U b 23 DEC 1887 Franklin Co NC, d 3 APR 1961

She was dau of Sidney Robler U b 1860, d 5 AUG 1928,
gd of Moez U b 1837 whom see for relationship.

② See LDS Temple Records obtained by RPU 15 SEP 1978

William Benjamin O'Neal md 23 SEP 1908 Mary

Jery U b 23 DEC 1887 near Spring Hope, Nash Co NC +

d 3 APR 1961. She was dau of Sidney Robler U.

③ RPU Conclusion 4 MAY 1999.

I. Benjamin U - Head of Class

A. Willie U

1. William Moez U

a. Sidney Robler U

i. Mary Jery U md William Benjamin
O'Neal

○ See It's 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal D R PA

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

A. Millie U

1. William Mose U

a. Sidney Nobler U

i. Esther U b. 1908 (Pitt Co, NC) md 9 DEC 1923 (?) Lawrence Jones

They had one child, a daughter, born about 1936. "My husband and I took my mother to see Aunt Esther on Thanksgiving Day in 1948. Esther & Lawrence are both deceased. Their daughter was about 12 when we visited. They lived in Hopewell, VA.

ii. Addie Mae U b. 25 SEP 1913 (Near Greenville, NC) d. 10 JAN 1934

md 20 DEC 1931 (Name of Wm & Mary O'Neal near Wintersville,

NC). James Wainwright b. 1901 (Pitt Co, NC) d. 23 JUL 19XX
(Pitt Memorial Hospital, Greenville, NC), son of

William Wainwright & Deliah - -. They had one child

(I) Mary Ella Wainwright b. 5 SEP 1933 (I) d. 27 OCT 1948
at age 15 - School Bus Accident.

③

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louie O'Neal Ed RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^AWalter U → William Moses U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
 (Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
 Church Cem., Near Winterville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 (?)
William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
 Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
 (Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
 and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 (?) d
 1 JUN 1939 (?) md 22 SEP 1933 (?) Fannie Dora
 Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal
 (II) Sidney Redmond O'Neal
 (III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
 2 MAR 1934 (?) Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
 (I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Orla Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1937
 Herman Hubert Pellard
 (I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louie O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 (?)
 d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
 d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 (?) Virginia
 Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
 1940 (?) Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Dau.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN ONEAL, SR

XID-53983

4

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - PITT CO

Oneal	19 Aug 1914	Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918	Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
William B Oneal Jr.	Sep 1920	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934	Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957	Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velmá Ruth Blount	2 May 1944	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987	Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932	Pitt	Jim Upchurch	Letha Moye
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962	Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992	Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louise O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^{A.} Willie U → William Moses U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
 (Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
 Church Cem., Near Wintonville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 ()
 William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
 Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
 (Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
 and Salina Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 () d
 1 JUN 1939 () md 22 SEP 1933 () Fannie Dora
 Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmond O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
 2 MAR 1934 () Sarah Elizabeth Wulloughby
 (I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. Ota Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1935
 Herman Hubert Pellard
 (I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Annie Louise O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 ()
 d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
 d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 () Virginia
 Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
 1940 () Kelley Roscoe Nabler - Two Dau.

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - PITT CO

Oneal	19 Aug 1914	Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918	Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
<u>William B Oneal Jr.</u>	Sep 1920	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934	Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957	Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velma Ruth Blount	2 May 1944	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987	Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932	Pitt	Jim Upchurch	Letha Moyer
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962	Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992	Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers

○ See Str 27 APR 1978 Annie Louise O'Neal to RPA

I. Benjamin U (Head of Clan) → ^{A.} Willie U → William Mose U

a. Mary Lucy U b 23 DEC 1887 (Nash Co, NC) d 3 APR 1961
 (Memorial Hosp., Kinston, NC) (Bur - Reedy Branch
 Church Cem., Near Wintersville, NC) md 23 SEP 1908 (?)
 William Benjamin O'Neal, Sr b 13 MAY 1882 (Pitt
 Co, NC) d 9 FEB 1944 (Pitt Co Hosp, Greenville, NC).
 (Bur - AS WIF), son of Thomas Redmond O'Neal
 and Salma Jewell Finnett.

i. Thomas Jefferson O'Neal b 5 JUN 1909 (?) d
 1 JUN 1939 (?) md 22 SEP 1933 (?) Fannie Dora
 Gregory.

(I) Thomas Graham O'Neal

(II) Sidney Redmon O'Neal

(III) William Earl O'Neal ↑

ii. Henry Sidney O'Neal b 15 SEP 1912 md
 2 MAR 1934 (?) Sarah Elizabeth Mullaughley
 (I) - 4 SONS; 3 DAU.

iii. O La Belle O'Neal b 16 AUG 1914 md 25 JUN 1939
 Herman Hubert Pellard
 (I) 2 SONS; 3 DAU

iv. Anne Louise O'Neal b 4 AUG 1916

v. Marven Smith O'Neal b 29 JUN 1918 (?)
 d 1 JUL 1918

vi. William Benjamin O'Neal, Jr b 31 JUL 1920
 d 5 FEB 1949 md 24 DEC 1947 (?) Virginia
 Dixon. one daughter

vii. Lucy Mae O'Neal b 20 SEP 1922. md 12 JAN
 1940 (?) Kelley Roscoe Nebler - Two Dau.

WILLIAM RAY O'NEAL

○ Zebulon Record THUR 6 MAY 1999 Zebulon, NC

JO ANN PETERSON

WILLIAM RAY O'NEAL

Peterson and O'Neal

Judy Smith of Zebulon, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe William Peterson of Woodbridge, Va., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jo Ann Peterson of Zebulon, to William Ray O'Neal of Wendell, son of Brenda O'Neal of Wendell.

The wedding will be held July 17 at New Jerusalem Holiness Church, Riley Hill-Broughton Road, in Riley Hill at 3 p.m.

WILLIAM RAY O'NEAL

① Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1999 Zebulon, NC



Mr. and Mrs. William Ray O'Neal
Jo Ann Peterson

Jo Ann Peterson of Zebulon and William Ray O'Neal of Wendell were united in marriage July 17 at New Jerusalem Holiness Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Everett Sanders.

The bride is the daughter of Judy Smith of Zebulon, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Peterson of Woodbridge, Va. Parents of the bridegroom are Brenda O'Neal of Wendell, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard O'Neal of Clayton.

Grandparents of the bridegroom are Lois Wilkerson of Wendell and Katherine O'Neal of Clayton.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white gown with pearls and sequins. Her crown-shaped headpiece with pearls was borrowed from Delois O'Neal of Zebulon.

She carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies.

She was attended by Necole Peterson of Wendell as matron of honor and Charlene Adams of Raleigh as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Ina Hinton of

Raleigh, Kimberly Hugunea of Wendell and Syretta Sutton of Wendell. Shaquita Kimble of Wendell, daughter of the bridegroom, was the junior bridesmaid.

The junior bride was Diamond Whitaker, daughter of the bride. The junior bridegroom was Shaquille O'Neal, son of the bride and bridegroom.

Flower girls were Chantel O'Neal of Raleigh, daughter of the bridegroom, and Chiquita Baker of Wendell. Tyrek Black of Wake Forest, son of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Fred Brown Jr. of Raleigh to be his best man. Groomsmen were Beri Chappell of Clayton, Tony Atkinson of Zebulon and Henry Spencer of Wendell. The junior groomsman was Matthew Hinton of Knightdale. Honorary ushers were Phillip O'Neal of Clayton and Angelo Cox of Wendell.

Wedding music was arranged by Wanda Smith.

The hostess was Lisa Wilkerson of Zebulon. Linda Sanders directed the wedding. Flora Wilkerson added the accessories for the wedding including the veil for the junior bride.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School. She is an office assistant at Food Lion in Wendell.

Her husband is a graduate of Athens High School. He is employed by TMC Transportation of Iowa as a long-distance trucker.

The wedding trip was to Orlando, Fla.

Reception

A reception was held at Nathan's World Karate Do in Knightdale. Guests were served finger foods and fruits. The wedding cake consisted of a yellow cake with white frosting decorated with lilies.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - O'NEAL

A. Jessie W. O'Neal

1. Dora Lee O'Neal

2. Mable O'Neal
m&l) -- Uzzell

3. Ocie O'Neal

4. Jessie O'Neal

5. David O'Neal

B. Madgeleene O'Neal m&l) -- Elliott

C. Mamie O'Neal m&l) -- Holder

D. Algia O'Neal ♀ m&l) -- Hinnant

E. Willie O'Neal ↑

F. Chester O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal

Jessie W. O'Neal, 80, of Route 1, Zebulon, died Wednesday, March 8. Funeral was Sunday, March 12, at the Spring Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the O'Neal family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Dora Lee O'Neal of Smithfield and Mable Uzzell of Wendell; sons, Ocie O'Neal of Zebulon, Jessie O'Neal of Selma, David O'Neal of Wendell; sisters, Madgeleene Elliott of Fayetteville, Mamie Holder and Algia Hinnant of Zebulon; brothers, Willie O'Neal of Zebulon, Chester O'Neal of Clayton; 10 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

O Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

O'Neals hold family reunion

The O'Neals' first family reunion was sponsored this year by Tommy O'Neal of Zebulon. He is the son of Flora and Lester O'Neal, the grandson of Alexander and Olie O'Neal, and the great-grandson of Martha Whitley O'Neal.

Lester O'Neal had 10 brothers and sisters: Mike O'Neal, Jessie O'Neal, Earlie B. O'Neal, Will O'Neal, Magalene O'Neal Elliott,

Mamie Mae O'Neal Holder, Minnie Mae O'Neal Atkinson, Algie Mae O'Neal Hinton, Willie A. O'Neal and Chester B. O'Neal.

Guest speakers at the reunion were Lena Mae Holder Stencil and Willie Elliott. The theme was forgiveness and love: "How can you love God and not be able to love one another?"

The O'Neals are planning another reunion for next year.

- I. — — O'NEAL and Martha Whitley
- A. Alexander O'Neal and Olie — —
1. Lester O'Neal and Flora — —
 - a. Tommy O'Neal
 2. Mike O'Neal
 3. Jessie O'Neal
 4. Earlie B. O'Neal
 5. Will O'Neal
 6. Magalene O'Neal and — — Elliott
 7. Mamie Mae O'Neal and — — Holder
 8. Minnie Mae O'Neal and — — Atkinson
 9. Algie Mae O'Neal and — — Hinton
 10. Willie A. O'Neal ↑
 11. Chester B. O'Neal

○ From Profile of John Aldred Perry - Entry 10 AUG 2009

I. Richard U, III

A. James U, VII

1. Kearney U 1808-1883

a. James W. U. b 26 JAN 1839

i Erma Gaynelle U b 25 SEP 2008

△ Erma Gaynelle Upchurch-4 (William Ivan Upchurch-3, James W. Upchurch-2, Kearney Upchurch-1). She was born on 25 Sep 1908 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Baptism on 25 Sep 1921 in Neuse River, Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1998 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Burial was Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery.

△△△ John Vaden Clifton is the son of Lonnie Newsome Clifton and Ximena Branch Dail. He was born on 03 Oct 1907 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1982 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Burial on 01 Oct 1982 (Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery). Occupation was Civil & Mechanical Engineer.

John Vaden Clifton and Erma Gaynelle Upchurch. They were married on 09 May 1930 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. They had 2 children.

11. i. △ Erma Jean Clifton. She was born on 20 Jun 1932 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.
 △□ She married Aldred Lee Perry. They were married on 26 Jan 1951 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.
 ~
 ii. △ Betty Vaden Clifton. She was born on 18 Sep 1936 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She married Bobby G. Clark. They were married on 18 Dec 1954 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died Aug 1998 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Reference ID was 161. Burial was Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery.

11. Erma Jean Clifton-5 (Erma Gaynelle Upchurch-4, William Ivan Upchurch-3, James W. Upchurch-2, Keamey Upchurch-1). She was born on 20 Jun 1932 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.

△△△ Aldred Lee Perry is the son of Matthew Elias Perry and Winnie Mae O'Neal. He was born on 28 Aug 1927 in Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Aldred Lee Perry and Erma Jean Clifton. They were married on 26 Jan 1951 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. They had 3 children.

- i. □ Infant Perry. Stillborn Mar 1962.
12. ii. △ John Aldred Perry. He was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA. He married Belinda Frances Poole. They were married on 25 Jun 1977 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. △ Ashley Lee Perry. He was born on 25 Jun 1958 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

△ Leo J. Spaanbroek. He was born on 03 Mar 1926 in Ede, Gelderland, Netherlands.

Leo J. Spaanbroek and Erma Jean Clifton. They were married on 23 Jul 1997 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina, USA. They had no children.

WORTH O'NEAL

WORTH

O'NEAL

① Zebulon Record THUR 27 MAY 1999 Zebulon, NC

PAUL HORTON

GARY O'NEAL

TERESA BUNN

WILLIE BUNN

WORTH O'NEAL ↑

Jason G. O'Neal

Jason Garrett O'Neal, 19, of Zebulon, died Sunday, May 23. Funeral service was Wednesday, May 26, at Union Hope Baptist Church. Burial was at the Murray family cemetery.

He graduated, with honors, with the 1998 class of Southern Nash Senior High School. He played football for 10 years, baseball for three years with the Zebulon League, and track for one year. He won an academic award in "Who's Who in American High School Students." He was predeceased by his great-grandfather, Paul Horton.

Surviving: parents, Gary and Teresa Bunn O'Neal; sister, Jennifer O'Neal of the home; maternal grandparents, Willie and Agnes Bunn of Zebulon; paternal grandparents, Worth and Mildred O'Neal of Wendell; great-grandmother, Kiva Horton of Wendell; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.